



## Congressional Status Report: Summer Electronic Benefits Transfer for Children Demonstrations--Appendices

**Contract #: AG-3198-C-11-0002**

*October 13, 2011*

*Submitted to:*

U.S. Department of Agriculture  
Food and Nutrition Service  
Office of Research and Analysis  
31010 Park Center Drive, Room 1043  
Alexandria, VA 22302  
Project Officer: Hoke Wilson, Ph.D.

Abt Associates Inc.  
55 Wheeler Street  
Cambridge, MA 02138



**This page has been left blank for double-sided copying.**

**Congressional Status Report:  
Summer Electronic Benefits  
Transfer for Children-- Appendices**

October 13, 2011

Ronette Briefel<sup>a</sup>  
Ann Collins<sup>b</sup>  
Jeanne Bellotti<sup>a</sup>  
Jacob Klerman<sup>b</sup>  
Christopher W. Logan<sup>b</sup>  
Charlotte Cabili<sup>a</sup>  
Gretchen Rowe<sup>a</sup>  
Jacey Greece<sup>b</sup>  
Cheryl Owens<sup>c</sup>  
Andy Weiss<sup>b</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Mathematica Policy Research

<sup>b</sup> Abt Associates

<sup>c</sup> Maximus



**MATHEMATICA**  
Policy Research, Inc.



The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in all its programs and activities on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability, and where applicable, sex, marital status, familial status, parental status, religion, sexual orientation, genetic information, political beliefs, reprisal, or because all or part of an individual's income is derived from any public assistance program. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all programs.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communications of program information (Braille, large print, audiotape, etc.) should contact USDA's TARGET Center at (202) 720-2600 (voice and TDD).

To file a complaint of discrimination, write USDA, Director, Office of Adjudication, 1400 Independence Avenue, SW, Washington, D.C. 20250-9410 or call toll free (866) 632-9992 (Voice). Individuals who are hearing impaired or have speech disabilities may contact USDA through the Federal Relay Service at (800) 877-8339; or (800) 845-6136 (Spanish). USDA is an equal opportunity provider and employer.

**APPENDIX A**

**SEBTC FOOD PACKAGE IN SITES IMPLEMENTING THE WIC MODEL**

**A.1:**

**FOOD PACKAGE IN SITES IMPLEMENTING THE WIC MODEL**

**Table A.1. SEBTC Food Package in Sites Implementing the WIC Model**

WIC Food Group	Substitutes or Food Subgroups	WIC Package for 1-4 Year Olds		Summer EBT for Children Package	
		Quality	Unit	Quality	Unit
Juice		128	oz	64	Oz
Milk, lowfat/nonfat		13	qt	12	Qt
	Cheese	1	lb	1	Lb
Cereal, all		36	oz	36	Oz
Eggs		1	doz	1	Doz
Cash Value Voucher		6	\$	16	\$
Bread, whole wheat		2	lb	3	Lb
Beans, dry		0.33	lb	0.50	Lb
	Bean, canned	21	oz	32	Oz
	Peanut Butter	6	oz	18	Oz
Canned fish, all		0	oz	18	Oz

WIC Food Group	Substitutes or Food Subgroups	FYI 2011 Food Package Cost in Dollars (\$)	FYI 2011 Food Package Cost in Dollars (\$)
Juice		7.47	3.74
Milk, lowfat/nonfat		12.14	11.21
	Cheese	4.53	4.53
Cereal, all		7.77	7.77
Eggs		1.55	1.55
Cash Value Voucher		6.00	16.00
Bread, whole wheat		4.43	6.65
Beans, dry		0.51	0.76
	Bean, canned	1.52	2.29
	Peanut Butter	0.87	2.62
Canned fish, all		0.00	2.94
		\$46.81	\$60.06

Source: Provided by the USDA, FNS in December 2010.

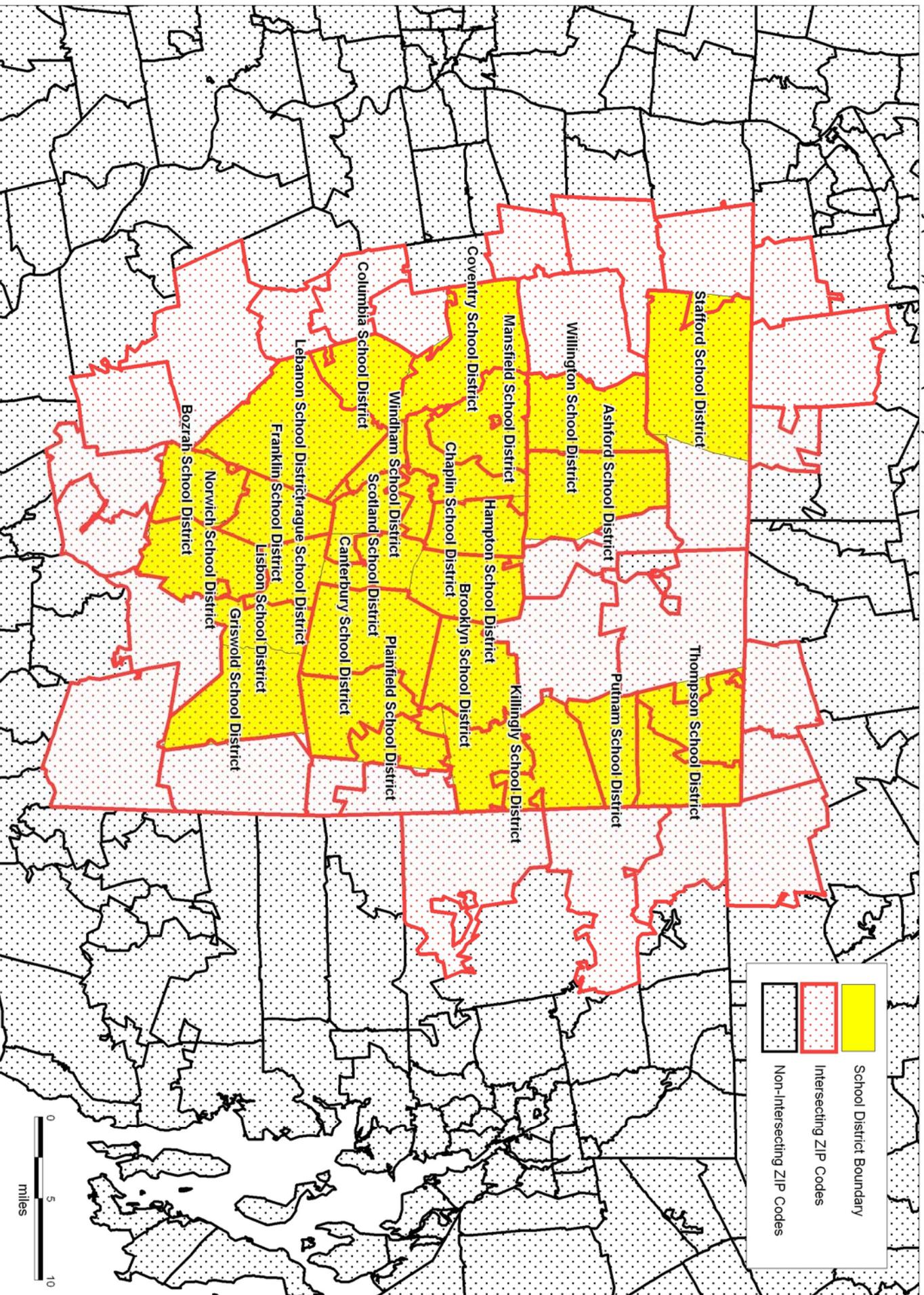
Note: Cash voucher is for fresh fruits and vegetables.

**A.2:**

**STATE MAPS FOR SEBTC GRANTEES IN THE POC YEAR**

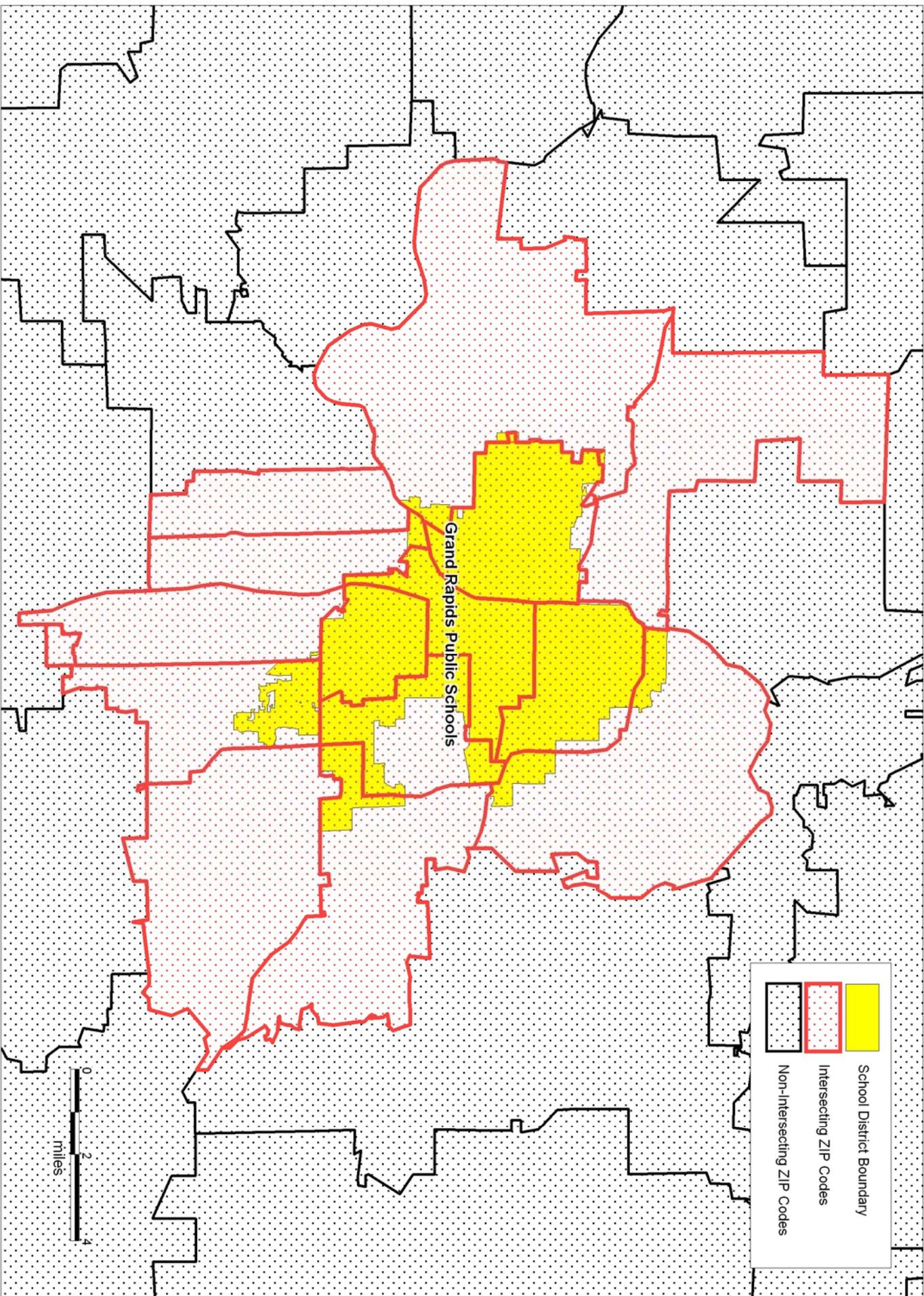
# Connecticut SEBTC POC Year

School District Boundary (2010), ZIP Codes (2009)



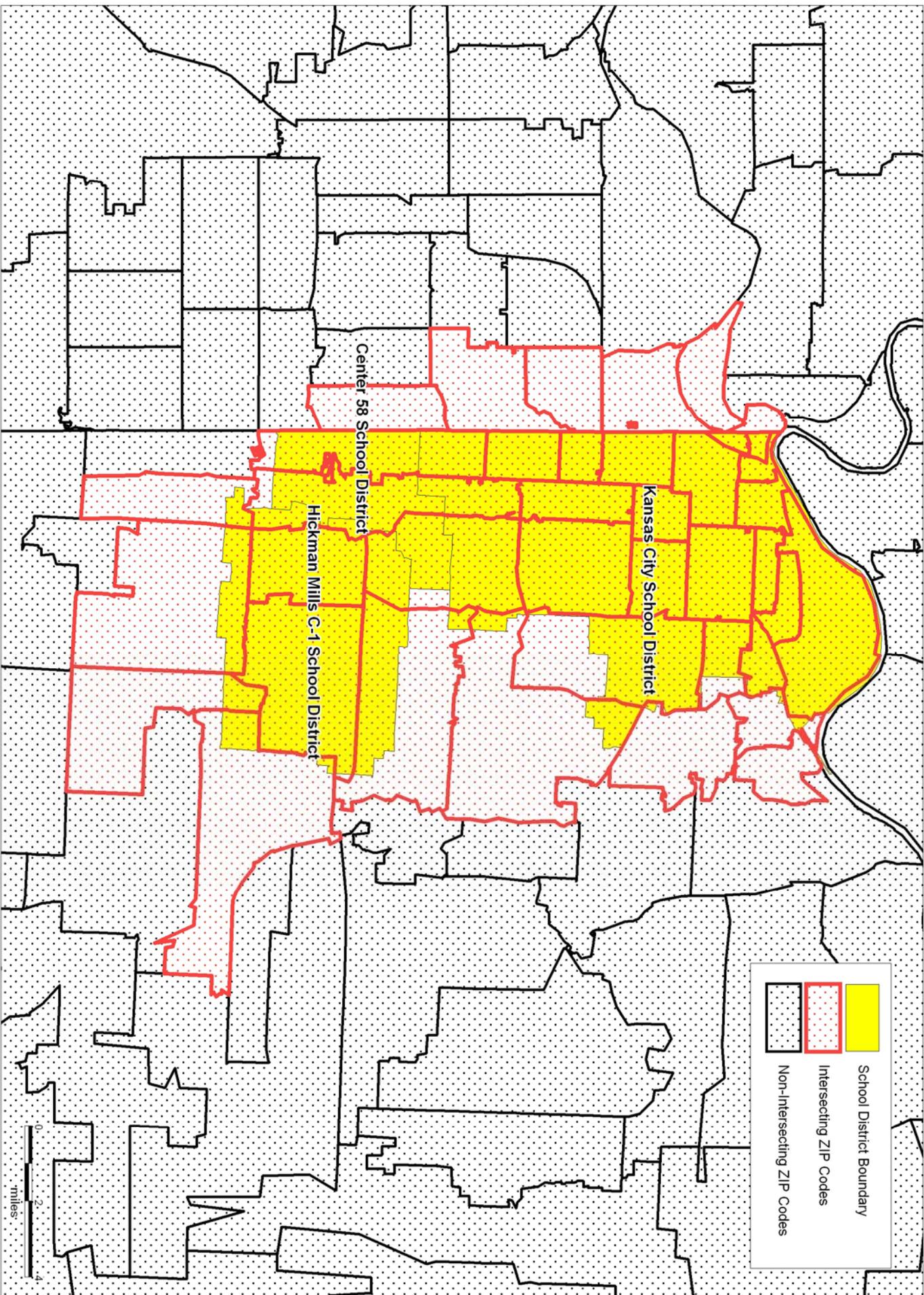
# Michigan SEBTC POC Year

School District Boundary (2010), ZIP Codes (2009)



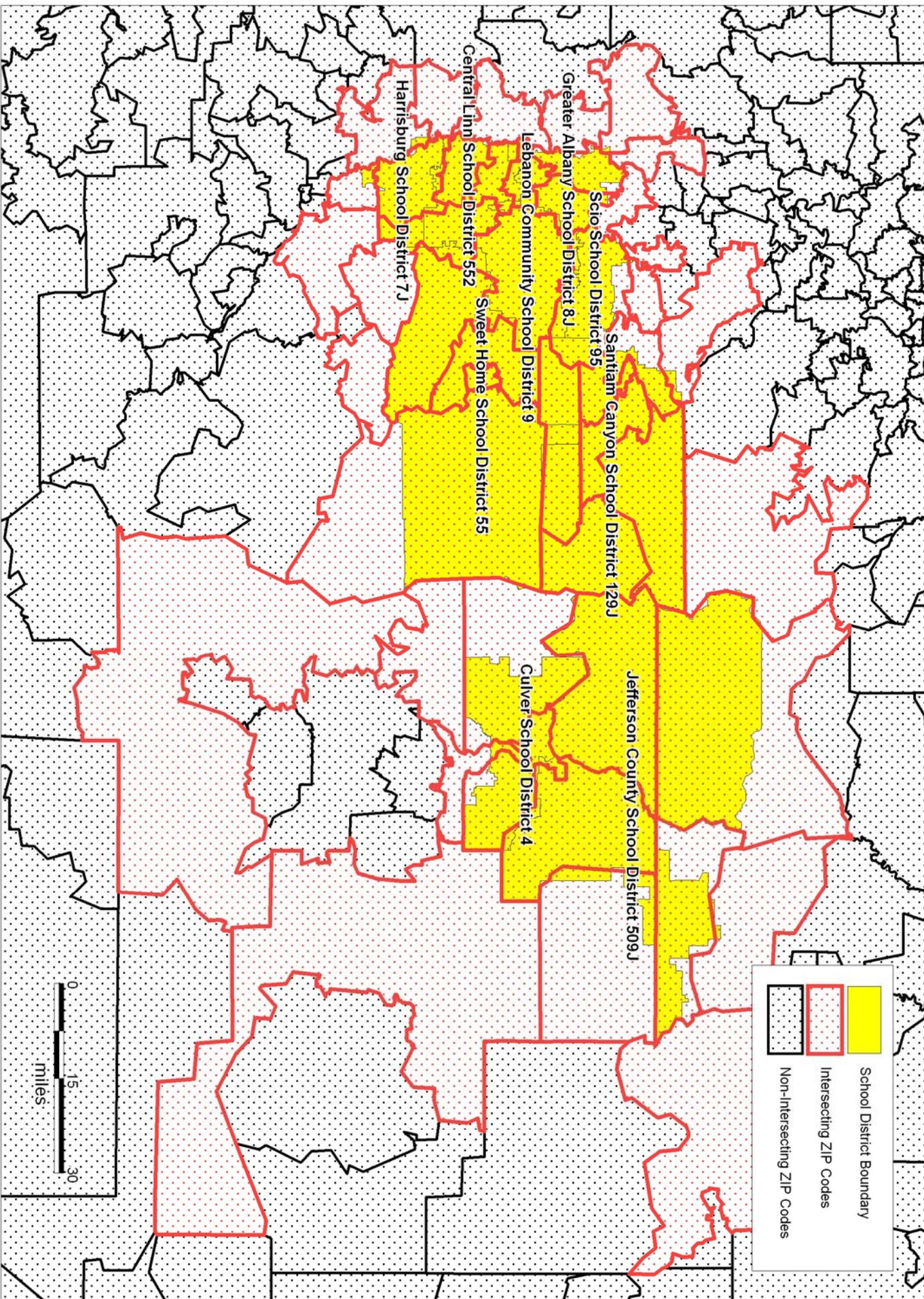
# Missouri SEBTC POC Year

School District Boundary (2010), ZIP Codes (2009)



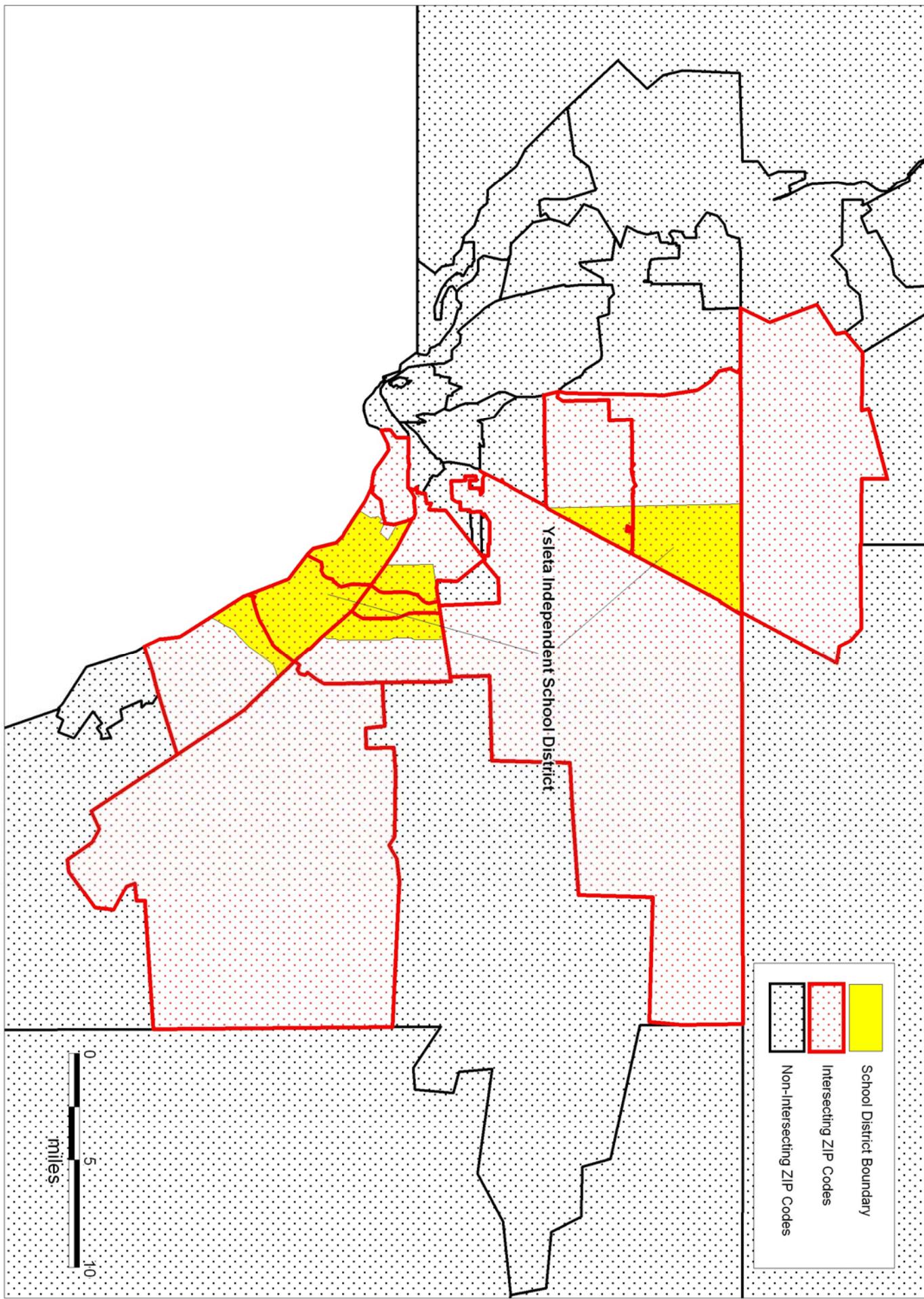
# Oregon SEBTC POC Year

School District Boundary (2010), ZIP Codes (2009)



# Texas SEBTC POC Year

School District Boundary (2010), ZIP Codes (2009)



## **APPENDIX B**

### **DATA COLLECTION METHODS FOR THE SEBTC EVALUATION IN THE POC YEAR**



The Proof-of-Concept (POC) year for the Summer Electronic Benefits Transfer for Children (SEBTC) demonstrations provides an opportunity to assess the implementation of the program in 2011 and to fully field test the data collection methods and procedures for the full evaluation study in 2012. Therefore, the POC year provides data and findings about the SEBTC demonstrations in the POC year as well as lessons for improving the design and implementation of demonstrations for the full evaluation in 2012. A summary of the primary data collection methods used for the findings in this report – the Implementation Study, the assessment of electronic benefits transfer (EBT) data, and the baseline survey—are described below. We also briefly describe the data collection methods for the summer survey and the Cost Study since they are mentioned in Chapter VII and will be used for the findings included in the Final 2011 Evaluation Report for the POC year.

## Implementation Study

Each grantee was assigned a team of evaluation staff to help grantees understand and successfully implement the requirements of the evaluation. While the evaluation staff also provided some general aid to the sites as they brainstormed about challenges faced during early implementation, the technical assistance efforts were aimed at tasks related to the evaluation. The Implementation (or process) Study relies on five main sources of data: technical assistance; 2) site visits; 3) document reviews; 4) EBT system data; and 5) expenditure reports.

1. **Technical assistance.** The implementation study used information that the team gathered from technical assistance efforts conducted between the start of the demonstration in December 2010 through the administration of benefits in summer 2011. During these technical assistance efforts, evaluation site liaisons participated in routine teleconferences with grantees and their partners, exchanged emails as necessary, and conducted one round of technical assistance site visits per site in late January and early February 2011. These visits ranged from one to two days in length and involved two to four evaluation team members. Representatives from the grantees and their major partners were involved. In two of the five sites, representatives from the participating school food authorities (SFAs) were also present. During the technical assistance efforts in the POC year, evaluation site liaisons also participated in routine teleconferences with grantees and their partners, exchanged emails as necessary, and facilitated the preparation of household lists for the evaluation study. The evaluation team also helped grantees deliver the benefit by researching bad addresses and providing updated addresses when possible.
2. **Site visits.** The team conducted two rounds of in-depth site visits to each of the demonstration sites during late April/early May and July for the purposes of process study data collection. During both rounds of visits, the team conducted stakeholder interviews with staff members of the grantee and all of its major partners. During the spring site visit, interviews were also conducted with all participating SFAs in Texas, Michigan, and Missouri as well as 5 of the 17 participating SFAs in Connecticut and 5 of the 9 participating SFAs in Oregon. During the July site visit, interviews were conducted with a representative from three SFSP sponsors in each site as well as the manager of one SFSP site operated by each sponsor. In addition, interviews were conducted with representatives from local retailers in one demonstration area (Michigan). The evaluation team also conducted interviews with each of the contractors operating the EBT systems in late April/early May and July. These interviews were conducted separately from the site visits discussed above. Some were conducted in-person while others were conducted

via telephone. Topics discussed included the types of EBT system modifications required for the demonstration, activities to support household access to EBT benefits, and challenges faced.

Calls to grantees in September and October focused on information about terminating SEBTC benefits and grantees' reflections on their experiences. Questions about the termination of benefits covered the process for expunging funds from EBT cards, card expiration and deactivation, and any associated challenges with these processes. The calls also included any updates needed on topics addressed in the July visits.

1. **Document reviews.** The evaluation team reviewed all of the grant applications and related materials, and assessed consent and notification documents that were developed for the SEBTC demonstration.
2. **EBT system data.** The evaluation team collected EBT system data for *all* households that received the SEBTC benefit in the POC year, not just those selected for the evaluation sample. The SEBTC transaction data provides information on when the SEBTC benefits were issued and to whom, when EBT cards were activated or used for the first time, where and when participating households redeemed benefits and how much was spent each time, and when SEBTC benefits were exhausted. This information is used to provide take-up rates and to report take-up rates by grantee and to estimate the proportion of benefits redeemed by site, by SNAP status, and by SNAP-EBT and WIC-EBT model.
3. **Expenditure reports and other cost data.** As one of the requirements of the grant, SEBTC grantees have to provide two types of expenditure reports for the evaluation: quarterly and annual administrative cost reports and monthly reports of SEBTC amounts obligated (i.e., issued) and redeemed, both for the reporting month and cumulatively for the year. The administrative cost reports identify the expenditures of grant funds by the grantee as well as its partners for personnel and other resources used to implement and operate the demonstration. The expenditure and cost reports, along with questions on demonstration costs not funded by the grant asked in the stakeholder interviews, provide information for the Cost Study. These findings will be included in the Final 2011 Evaluation Report.

## Impact Study

The Impact Study relies on survey data collected with a sample of 2,500 households comprised of respondents selected to receive the benefit (i.e., the treatment group) and a sample of 2,500 households from the non-benefit (i.e., the control group). The Impact Study includes an analysis of the characteristics of the evaluation sample at baseline (prior to the random assignment to the treatment or the control group), included in this report, and a comparison of the treatment and control samples based on the summer follow-up survey to be reported in the Final 2011 Evaluation Report.

4. **Baseline survey.** Trained telephone interviewers bilingual in English and Spanish called respondents prior to the end of the school year in spring 2011. Baseline surveys were conducted between April 18th, 2011 and June 16th, 2011. The baseline survey took approximately 30 minutes to complete and included questions on household characteristics, household participation in nutrition assistance programs, household

food security and monthly food expenditures. In addition, a focal child was randomly selected from each household to be the subject of questions on children's nutrition program participation, breakfast eating, and food consumption. The household respondent was defined as the person in the selected household who was most knowledgeable about the focal child's food consumption in the last 30 days. The baseline survey also asked for consent to use EBT transaction data, if the household was selected to receive the benefit, and additional contact information to facilitate conducting the summer follow-up survey. Respondents received a \$10 incentive (gift card) for completing the baseline survey.

5. **Summer survey.** Trained telephone interviewers bilingual in English and Spanish called respondents at least 30 days after the school year ended and prior to the beginning of the new school year. Data collection began on July 5th and ended on September 9th and varied across sites, depending on when the school year ended in the spring and started in the fall. The summer survey is similar in overall topics, administration time, and procedures to the baseline survey with two exceptions:
  - For the treatment SEBTC group, additional questions about the household's use and satisfaction of the SEBTC benefit were asked
  - All respondents were asked about the focal child's participation in summer nutrition assistance programs including the Summer Food Service Program

As with the baseline survey, respondents received a \$10 incentive (gift card) for completing the summer survey.

For both the baseline and the summer surveys, telephone calls were made from the evaluation team's call centers using computer-assisted telephone interviewing (CATI). Prior to the CATI calls, advance letters were mailed to households selected for the evaluation sample. These letters provided information about the study and stated that the interviews were voluntary and would not affect the receipt of any benefits, and that the findings would be confidential. A telephone number for additional questions was also provided.

Data collection efforts included in-house and field locating. If the information from the grantees' household lists was inaccurate or incomplete, additional efforts were needed to find alternative telephone numbers and addresses through in-house locating efforts (e.g., using web searches of telephone and address data bases). Nonrespondents to the CATI interviews were assigned to field location if they were in a field replicate (Half of the replicate samples were flagged for field efforts.)

**APPENDIX C**

**SEBTC BENEFITS ISSUED AND REDEEMED IN THE FIRST ISSUANCE  
CYCLE IN THE POC YEAR**

Table C.1. Benefit Redemption and Participation Rates in the First Issuance Cycle, by Food Category (SEBTC-WIC Model Sites in the POC Year)

Food Type	Unit	Per Child	\$ Per Unit	Issued	Redeemed	Percent Redeemed <sup>a</sup>	Percent of Households with Any Redemptions
<b>Michigan Issuance and Redemption by Food Categories Minus Returns<sup>b</sup></b>							
Milk Skim 1/2% 1% 2%	Gallon	2	2.97	\$15,890	\$11,987	75.4	81.5
Cheese	Lbs	0.5	5.09	\$6,804	\$4,709	69.2	66.5
Eggs	Dozen	1	1.49	\$3,971	\$3,069	77.3	77.3
Juice 64oz Bottle/ Equivalent	Con- tainer	1	3.26	\$8,712	\$6,854	78.7	75.8
Cereal	Oz	36	0.22	\$21,382	\$14,276	66.8	74.7
Dry/Canned Beans & Peanut Butter	unit	1.5	2.08	\$8,335	\$4,423	53.1	64.5
Tuna/Salmon	oz	15	0.16	\$6,426	\$3,897	60.6	58.2
Bread/Tortillas/Rice/ Oatmeal	lbs	2	2.14	\$11,419	\$4,558	39.9	61.7
Fruits/Vegetables	\$	14	1.00	\$37,422	\$28,045	74.9	82.6
<b>Total</b>				<b>\$120,359</b>	<b>\$81,818</b>	<b>68.0</b>	<b>84.7</b>
<b>Texas Issuance and Redemption by Food Categories</b>							
Milk Skim 1/2% 1% 2%	Gallon	3	3.10	\$23,083	\$16,275	70.5	72.4
Cheese	Lbs	1	4.08	\$10,115	\$7,436	73.5	71.5
Eggs	Dozen	1	1.38	\$3,432	\$2,546	74.2	71.9
Juice 64oz Bottle/ Equivalent	Con- tainer	1	2.44	\$6,062	\$4,371	72.1	69.4
Cereal	oz	36	0.18	\$16,382	\$11,808	72.1	70.9
Dry/Canned Beans & Peanut Butter	unit	2	2.05	\$10,192	\$6,192	60.8	68.4
Tuna/Salmon	oz	18	0.18	\$8,114	\$4,911	60.5	65.9
Bread/Tortillas/Rice/ Oatmeal	lbs	3	1.68	\$12,528	\$8,620	68.8	68.9
Fruits/Vegetables	\$	16	1.00	\$39,680	\$28,179	71.0	72.4
<b>Total</b>				<b>\$129,589</b>	<b>\$90,339</b>	<b>69.7</b>	<b>73.2</b>

Source: SEBTC transaction data for Michigan and Texas in the first issuance cycle, 2011.

Note: See Table IV.1 for the time period covered in the first issuance cycle.

<sup>a</sup> The percentage redeemed was computed using the total number of units redeemed as a percentage of the total number issued, computed for the whole sample, and not just those with any redemption.

<sup>b</sup> Michigan renegotiated the SEBTC food package with FNS to insure that the package did not exceed the reimbursable amount per child.



**APPENDIX D**

**HOUSEHOLD AND CHILD CHARACTERISTICS  
IN THE POC YEAR, ALL SITES AND BY SITE**

**This page has been left blank for double-sided copying.**

### D.1 Household Characteristics<sup>a</sup> in the POC Year, All Sites and By Site

	All		Connecticut		Michigan		Missouri		Oregon		Texas		
Household Size	Mean	SE	Mean	SE	Mean	SE	Mean	SE	Mean	SE	Mean	SE	P <=0.01
Mean number of household members	4.4	0.09	4.3	0.06	4.6	0.06	4.3	0.05	4.5	0.06	4.4	0.05	
Household Composition	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	P <=0.01
Household with single <sup>b</sup> female adult	49.7%	1.67	51.6%	1.87	50.7%	1.73	63.3%	1.73	37.6%	1.68	45.3%	1.67	
Household with single <sup>b</sup> male adult	3.8%	0.41	4.3%	0.81	3.7%	0.71	4.7%	0.84	3.8%	0.69	2.5%	0.48	
Household with more than one adult	46.5%	1.92	44.2%	1.84	45.6%	1.72	32.0%	1.66	58.6%	1.71	52.1%	1.67	
Number of Children	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	P <=0.01
1 child	22.9%	3.37	23.4%	1.43	17.7%	1.27	22.3%	1.45	23.3%	1.35	27.7%	1.46	
2 children	33.9%	2.50	35.7%	1.71	30.1%	1.53	36.3%	1.72	32.7%	1.55	35.0%	1.56	
3 or more children	43.2%	3.62	40.9%	1.77	52.2%	1.66	41.5%	1.69	44.0%	1.58	37.3%	1.56	
Number of Children	Mean	SE	Mean	SE	Mean	SE	Mean	SE	Mean	SE	Mean	SE	P <=0.01
Mean number of children in household	2.5	0.10	2.4	0.04	2.7	0.05	2.5	0.04	2.5	0.04	2.3	0.04	
Income	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	P <=0.01
Below poverty line <sup>c</sup>	73.5%	1.48	64.6%	1.77	81.7%	1.30	79.2%	1.46	70.2%	1.59	72.0%	1.51	
101-130% of poverty line <sup>c</sup>	13.3%	0.73	16.0%	1.36	10.6%	1.03	10.8%	1.16	15.3%	1.26	13.9%	1.16	
131-185% of poverty line <sup>c</sup>	9.4%	0.66	14.1%	1.35	5.6%	0.78	7.2%	0.90	11.6%	1.11	8.7%	0.95	
Above 185% of poverty line <sup>c</sup>	3.7%	0.40	5.3%	0.73	2.1%	0.46	2.7%	0.56	2.9%	0.54	5.3%	0.78	
No Income (Last Month)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	P =0.010
No income in past month	3.0%	0.24	1.7%	0.38	3.1%	0.71	4.5%	0.73	3.2%	0.63	2.2%	0.46	
Median Income (Last Month)	Median	SE	Median	SE	Median	SE	Median	SE	Median	SE	Median	SE	
Median	1,297.3	25.07	1,551.4	30.66	1,199.4	24.22	1,199.3	26.78	1,491.4	34.87	1,291.5	43.97	
Mean Income (Last Month)	Mean	SE	Mean	SE	Mean	SE	Mean	SE	Mean	SE	Mean	SE	P <=0.01
Mean	1,553.4	36.46	1,796.7	43.94	1,400.6	37.57	1,334.1	33.88	1,637.0	37.18	1,594.7	43.69	
At Least One Employed Adult	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	P <=0.01
Yes	69.8%	1.71	73.5%	1.74	64.6%	1.70	66.4%	1.67	64.8%	1.69	79.7%	1.33	
Any Person With a Physical or Mental Disability	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	P <=0.01
Yes	28.3%	2.23	30.3%	1.65	35.9%	1.66	25.2%	1.52	35.5%	1.66	14.9%	1.18	
Working Refrigerator In Household	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	P =0.118
Yes	98.1%	0.27	98.4%	0.45	97.5%	0.67	97.3%	0.62	98.9%	0.38	98.4%	0.33	

Source: SEBTC, Spring Baseline Survey, 2011 (n=5,837).

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. P-values indicate overall difference across sites

<sup>a</sup> The respondent reported the household's characteristics and circumstances in the last 30 days (and last month for income) except for reports of disabilities and access to a working refrigerator.

<sup>b</sup> 'Single' means one adult living in the household.

<sup>c</sup> Poverty level was calculated based on reported household income last month before taxes, household size, and the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services poverty guidelines.

## D.2 Characteristics of Respondents in the POC Year, All Sites and By Site

	All		Connecticut		Michigan		Missouri		Oregon		Texas		
<b>Gender (Percent Female)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>P =0.558</b>
Yes	89.2%	0.45	90.5%	1.02	88.0%	1.24	89.6%	1.17	89.3%	1.13	88.6%	0.99	
<b>Age of Respondent<sup>a</sup></b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>P =&lt;0.01</b>
18-29 years	18.2%	1.55	14.9%	1.39	26.6%	1.58	19.2%	1.45	15.8%	1.35	14.3%	1.18	
30-39 years	43.1%	1.69	45.0%	1.87	40.9%	1.67	46.2%	1.79	47.1%	1.75	36.5%	1.59	
40-49 years	26.7%	1.13	29.6%	1.72	22.8%	1.49	23.5%	1.54	24.9%	1.52	32.5%	1.59	
50-59 years	9.2%	0.84	8.7%	1.05	7.9%	0.98	7.9%	0.91	9.4%	1.03	12.0%	1.09	
60 years and older	2.8%	0.42	1.8%	0.52	1.7%	0.47	3.2%	0.68	2.8%	0.51	4.7%	0.80	
<b>Race/Ethnicity of Respondent<sup>b</sup></b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>P =&lt;0.01†</b>
Hispanic	40.4%	7.14	26.3%	1.55	35.6%	1.64	20.7%	1.39	24.2%	1.42	94.6%	0.75	
Black non-Hispanic	21.6%	5.32	8.4%	1.28	36.1%	1.70	63.1%	1.72	0.2%	0.13	1.0%	0.29	
White non-Hispanic	32.6%	4.97	59.4%	1.76	23.6%	1.46	11.3%	1.20	65.0%	1.64	3.5%	0.63	
Other non-Hispanic	5.4%	0.80	5.9%	0.83	4.7%	0.69	4.9%	0.74	10.5%	1.16	1.0%	0.31	
<b>Education Level of Respondent<sup>c</sup></b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>P =&lt;0.01</b>
Less than high school	33.5%	1.47	26.8%	1.68	40.5%	1.67	35.9%	1.69	29.3%	1.59	34.9%	1.61	
Completed high school (or GED)	30.3%	1.08	37.0%	1.83	24.8%	1.53	30.3%	1.68	32.1%	1.66	27.2%	1.51	
Some college (including 2-year degree)	30.2%	0.94	29.5%	1.66	30.4%	1.64	27.6%	1.56	33.5%	1.65	29.9%	1.52	
Four-year degree or higher	6.0%	0.49	6.8%	0.85	4.2%	0.66	6.2%	0.86	5.0%	0.71	7.9%	0.88	
<b>Marital Status</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>P =&lt;0.01</b>
Married	36.9%	2.32	34.2%	1.75	32.5%	1.57	22.6%	1.49	48.7%	1.74	46.3%	1.67	
Separated or divorced	25.7%	1.40	32.1%	1.77	18.2%	1.35	21.7%	1.49	27.2%	1.53	29.2%	1.53	
Widowed	2.5%	0.27	2.0%	0.59	1.6%	0.44	3.2%	0.64	2.6%	0.45	3.2%	0.58	
Never married	25.2%	2.64	21.7%	1.59	34.6%	1.67	43.1%	1.79	11.6%	1.15	15.4%	1.20	
Living with partner	9.6%	1.06	9.9%	1.03	13.1%	1.21	9.4%	1.04	9.8%	0.99	5.9%	0.75	

Source: SEBTC, Spring Baseline Survey, 2011 (n=5,837).

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. P-values indicate overall difference across sites.

<sup>a</sup> Age of respondent and child were calculated from date of birth and the date the survey was administered.

<sup>b</sup> Responses to the separate race and ethnicity questions were combined to create race/ethnicity.

<sup>c</sup> Education level categories were condensed from the survey response categories to create those displayed.

† indicates fewer than 5 observations in a cell.

### D.3 Characteristics of Children in the POC Year, All Sites and By Site

	All		Connecticut		Michigan		Missouri		Oregon		Texas		
Gender (Percent Male)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	P =0.749
Yes	52.0%	0.60	52.9%	2.04	50.5%	1.90	50.7%	2.02	52.7%	1.90	53.4%	1.88	
Age of child <sup>a</sup>	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	P <0.01
3-4 years	3.1%	0.59	2.5%	0.63	6.5%	1.13	3.4%	0.71	1.5%	0.48	1.4%	0.42	
5-8 years	32.3%	1.26	33.8%	1.91	37.7%	1.85	31.4%	1.86	29.5%	1.70	29.3%	1.73	
9-12 years	30.8%	1.07	37.2%	2.00	30.2%	1.72	27.9%	1.80	30.8%	1.76	27.7%	1.66	
13-15 years	18.8%	1.00	17.8%	1.53	13.6%	1.30	19.2%	1.53	22.9%	1.64	20.3%	1.55	
16-17 years	9.8%	0.95	5.8%	0.83	6.0%	0.78	11.4%	1.43	11.9%	1.31	13.9%	1.22	
>17 years	5.3%	0.62	2.9%	0.83	6.0%	0.89	6.6%	0.96	3.3%	0.65	7.4%	1.09	
Race/Ethnicity of child <sup>b</sup>	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	P <0.01
Hispanic	45.4%	6.31	33.4%	1.81	40.9%	1.86	24.0%	1.63	32.5%	1.76	96.0%	0.73	
Black non-Hispanic	21.3%	5.13	7.6%	1.16	35.3%	1.87	62.6%	1.93	0.6%	0.23	1.0%	0.31	
White non-Hispanic	26.0%	4.36	49.9%	1.91	14.6%	1.23	7.6%	1.14	56.1%	1.90	1.8%	0.55	
Other non-Hispanic	7.2%	0.96	9.1%	1.03	9.2%	1.13	5.8%	0.98	10.8%	1.36	1.2%	0.38	

Source: SEBTC, Spring Baseline Survey, 2011 (n=5,837).

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. P-values indicate overall difference across sites.

<sup>a</sup> Age of respondent and child were calculated from date of birth and the date the survey was administered.

<sup>b</sup> Responses to the separate race and ethnicity questions were combined to create a race/ethnicity variable.

#### D.4 Reported Program Participation<sup>a,b</sup> by Households in the POC Year, All Sites and By Site

	All		Connecticut		Michigan		Missouri		Oregon		Texas		
Reported Receiving SNAP	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	P =<0.01
Yes	63.9%	2.01	62.0%	1.74	64.9%	1.66	61.1%	1.74	78.2%	1.40	53.2%	1.67	
Reported Receiving WIC	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	P =<0.01
Yes	22.8%	1.40	17.3%	1.40	31.4%	1.60	20.2%	1.45	25.3%	1.52	19.7%	1.29	
Reported receiving food from food pantry or food bank	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	P =<0.01
Yes	13.7%	1.59	16.1%	1.39	16.2%	1.23	12.9%	1.13	20.2%	1.34	3.1%	0.58	
Reported receiving food at emergency kitchen	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	P =<0.01†
Yes	1.8%	0.31	2.8%	0.58	1.3%	0.30	2.9%	0.62	1.5%	0.34	0.4%	0.24	
<b>MULTIPLE PROGRAM PATTERNS</b>													
No reported benefits from SNAP, WIC, food pantries, or emergency kitchens	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	P =<0.01
Yes	27.1%	2.51	29.9%	1.60	20.0%	1.35	29.9%	1.65	14.4%	1.21	41.2%	1.65	
Reported Receiving SNAP and WIC	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	P =<0.01
Yes	22.7%	0.96	17.3%	1.71	25.4%	1.67	21.2%	1.81	24.1%	1.63	25.2%	1.87	
Reported receiving SNAP, WIC, and food from food pantry, food bank, or emergency kitchen	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	†
Yes	0.4%	0.18	1.0%	0.63	0.1%	0.10	0.8%	0.38	0.1%	0.05	0.0%	.	

Source: SEBTC, Spring Baseline Survey, 2011 (n=5,837).

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. P-values indicate overall difference across sites.

Note: SNAP=Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program; WIC=Special Supplemental Nutrition Program for Women, Infants, and Children

<sup>a</sup> The respondent reported if anyone in the household or if the focal child received food assistance from any of the programs in the last 30 days.

<sup>b</sup> Proportions for household benefits are based on household weights and proportions for children's benefits are based on person weights.

† indicates fewer than 5 observations in a cell.

## D.5 Reported Program Participation<sup>a,b</sup> for Children in the POC Year, All Sites and By Site

	All		Connecticut		Michigan		Missouri		Oregon		Texas		
	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	P =<0.01
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price breakfast</b>													
Yes	85.7%	1.27	80.3%	1.59	87.5%	1.14	89.2%	1.21	80.3%	1.56	91.0%	1.03	
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price lunch</b>													
Yes	93.4%	0.58	94.7%	1.05	93.3%	0.79	95.2%	0.88	89.8%	1.28	93.9%	0.89	
<b>Reported receiving afterschool meal or snack program</b>													
Yes	12.9%	2.19	7.4%	0.86	23.9%	1.75	19.3%	1.53	10.7%	1.11	3.5%	0.64	
<b>Reported receiving backpack food program</b>													
Yes	10.0%	1.75	4.1%	0.79	15.8%	1.54	21.6%	1.75	3.8%	0.65	4.8%	0.84	
<b>MULTIPLE PROGRAM PATTERNS</b>													
<b>Did not report receiving benefits from any of these 4 programs</b>													
Yes	4.3%	0.38	2.5%	0.68	3.9%	0.63	3.5%	0.78	7.6%	1.10	4.0%	0.76	
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price school lunch only</b>													
Yes	8.7%	0.98	16.1%	1.49	6.3%	0.83	5.6%	0.85	11.1%	1.26	4.7%	0.72	
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price school lunch and breakfast</b>													
Yes	87.8%	1.25	79.8%	1.67	89.3%	1.03	91.5%	1.06	84.9%	1.46	93.4%	0.86	
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price school lunch or breakfast and afterschool meal or snack program</b>													
Yes	14.1%	2.52	7.7%	0.91	26.4%	1.92	23.4%	1.81	11.2%	1.18	3.5%	0.67	
<b>Reported receiving benefits from all 4 programs</b>													
Yes	4.0%	1.09	0.7%	0.21	10.3%	1.47	7.0%	1.00	1.3%	0.43	0.9%	0.41	

Source: SEBTC, Spring Baseline Survey, 2011 (n=5,837).

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. P-values indicate overall difference across sites.

<sup>a</sup> The respondent reported if anyone in the household or if the focal child received food assistance from any of the programs in the last 30 days.

<sup>b</sup> Proportions for household benefits are based on household weights and proportions for children's benefits are based on person weights.

## D.6 Food Security in Households with Children Certified for Free or Reduced-Price School Meals in the POC Year, All Sites and By Site

	All		Connecticut		Michigan		Missouri		Oregon		Texas		
<b>Food-secure households</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>P =&lt;0.01</b>
Food-secure households	41.8%	1.05	39.6%	1.84	45.9%	1.73	43.5%	1.78	34.6%	1.67	45.5%	1.66	
<b>Food-insecure households (adults or children or both insecure)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>P =&lt;0.01</b>
Food-insecure households (adults or children or both insecure)	58.2%	1.05	60.4%	1.84	54.1%	1.73	56.5%	1.78	65.4%	1.67	54.5%	1.66	
<b>Food insecurity among adults only</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>P =&lt;0.01</b>
Food insecurity among adults only	15.3%	0.75	19.8%	1.41	12.1%	1.03	14.9%	1.25	17.0%	1.32	12.5%	1.12	
<b>Food insecurity among children</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>P =0.012</b>
Food insecurity among children	42.9%	0.78	40.6%	1.83	42.1%	1.69	41.6%	1.75	48.4%	1.75	42.0%	1.65	
<b>Very low food security among children</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>P =0.014</b>
Very low food security among children	7.3%	0.51	4.6%	0.69	8.7%	1.00	7.4%	0.92	7.5%	0.94	8.4%	0.95	
<b>Low food security among children</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>P =&lt;0.01</b>
Low food security among children	35.6%	0.94	36.0%	1.80	33.4%	1.60	34.2%	1.68	41.0%	1.71	33.6%	1.57	

Source: SEBTC, Spring Baseline Survey, 2011 (n=5,830).

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. P-values indicate overall difference across sites.

Note: Food security was assessed using the USDA 18-item food security instrument and a cross-tabulation of adult and child food security status.

## D.7. Characteristics of Households With Food Insecure Children

Household <sup>a</sup> and Respondent Characteristics	Percent	SE
<b>Race/Ethnicity<sup>b</sup></b>		
Hispanic	47.9%	4.25
Black non-Hispanic	20.3%	3.24
White non-Hispanic	24.9%	2.84
Other non-Hispanic	6.9%	0.88
<b>Education Level<sup>c</sup></b>		
Less than high school	37.6%	1.25
Completed high school (or GED)	29.3%	1.20
Some college (including 2-year degree)	28.3%	1.06
Four-year degree or higher	4.8%	0.50
<b>Marital Status</b>		
Married	36.1%	1.61
Separated or divorced	28.7%	1.47
Widowed	2.8%	0.30
Never married	22.7%	1.86
Living with partner	9.7%	0.92
<b>At Least One Employed Adult</b>	<b>68.6%</b>	<b>1.43</b>
<b>Income</b>		
Below poverty line <sup>d</sup>	75.4%	1.41
101-130 percent of poverty line	14.2%	0.97
131-185 percent of poverty line	7.7%	0.82
Above 185 percent of poverty line	2.6%	0.38

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011 (n=2,547 households with food insecure children)

Note: Findings above are based on final baseline weights.

<sup>a</sup> The respondent reported the household's characteristics and circumstances in the last 30 days

<sup>b</sup> Responses to the separate race and ethnicity questions were combined to create a

<sup>c</sup> Education level categories were condensed from the survey response categories to create those

<sup>d</sup> Poverty level was calculated based on reported household income last month before taxes,

### D.8 Weekly Food Expenditures: Total, by Food Outlet, and Per Person, in the POC Year, All Sites and By Site

	All		Connecticut		Michigan		Missouri		Oregon		Texas		
<b>Supermarkets or Grocery Stores (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>P =&lt;0.01</b>										
Mean dollars <sup>a</sup>	109.0	2.83	116.4	2.17	110.7	5.01	100.9	2.45	113.4	2.35	103.4	2.62	
<b>Supermarkets or Grocery Stores (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>											
Median dollars <sup>a</sup>	93.3	1.70	105.0	2.22	93.3	2.12	93.3	2.89	100.0	2.58	93.3	2.12	
<b>Other Stores (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>P =&lt;0.01</b>										
Mean dollars <sup>a</sup>	18.6	0.64	13.5	0.78	18.3	0.95	21.9	1.49	18.7	0.95	20.8	1.24	
<b>Other Stores (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>											
Median dollars <sup>a</sup>	6.7	0.51	3.2	1.07	5.5	0.96	6.8	0.70	8.7	0.89	9.0	1.08	
<b>Restaurants (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>P =&lt;0.01</b>										
Mean dollars <sup>a</sup>	14.0	0.67	12.0	0.66	12.9	0.53	15.1	0.89	11.7	0.49	18.3	0.74	
<b>Restaurants (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>											
Median dollars <sup>a</sup>	9.1	0.53	6.8	0.36	8.7	0.50	8.4	0.50	8.1	0.52	11.2	0.52	
<b>Total Food Expenditures (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>P =0.846</b>										
Mean dollars <sup>b</sup>	141.4	3.06	142.2	2.66	141.8	5.28	137.9	3.58	143.0	2.72	142.2	3.26	
<b>Total Food Expenditures (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>											
Median dollars <sup>b</sup>	126.0	1.28	128.3	4.53	124.4	3.35	121.3	2.81	133.0	2.97	123.7	3.32	
<b>Total Per-Person Food Expenditures (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>P =0.309</b>										
Mean dollars <sup>b,c</sup>	35.4	0.50	36.9	0.70	34.1	1.32	35.3	0.94	35.4	0.61	35.5	0.96	
<b>Total Per-Person Food Expenditures (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>											
Median dollars <sup>b,c</sup>	31.3	0.35	34.1	0.69	30.3	0.56	30.5	0.90	32.4	0.60	29.8	0.67	

Source: SEBTC, Spring Baseline Survey, 2011 (n=5,837).

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. P-values indicate overall difference across sites.

Note: Proportions for expenditures are based on household weights. Expenditures were calculated for food purchases only. The respondent reported weekly purchases in the last 30 days at various types of stores and restaurants and then non-food expenditure was calculated to obtain weekly expenditures on food items only .

<sup>a</sup> Values reflect all respondents who reported the subcategory.

<sup>b</sup> Total food expenditures exclude respondents who were missing data for any of the three subcategories shown.

<sup>c</sup> Per-person expenditures are the total food expenditures divided by the number of people who live together in the household share food.

### D.9 Children's Breakfast Eating, Food Consumption, and Types of Milk Consumed, All Sites and By Site

	All		Connecticut		Michigan		Missouri		Oregon		Texas		
Usually ate breakfast (in last 30 days)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	P =<0.01
Yes	92.3%	0.60	93.2%	0.93	94.1%	0.80	88.5%	1.33	92.2%	1.03	93.4%	0.85	
<b>FRUITS AND VEGETABLES</b>													
<b>Fruit</b>	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	P =<0.01
Never	2.1%	0.20	1.9%	0.45	1.7%	0.42	3.4%	0.83	1.2%	0.33	2.2%	0.49	
Monthly	2.2%	0.25	1.2%	0.33	2.3%	0.50	3.7%	0.86	1.8%	0.61	2.2%	0.50	
Weekly	42.2%	1.20	40.2%	1.99	38.1%	1.87	47.7%	2.03	38.4%	1.87	46.4%	1.89	
Daily (1-2/day)	45.6%	1.02	49.6%	2.05	48.0%	1.90	39.5%	1.97	48.9%	1.92	41.9%	1.88	
Daily (3+/day)	7.9%	0.49	7.1%	0.97	9.9%	1.23	5.6%	0.94	9.7%	1.07	7.2%	0.91	
<b>Fruit juice</b>	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	P =<0.01
Never	6.9%	0.55	9.5%	1.42	4.2%	0.62	6.0%	0.83	7.8%	0.90	6.8%	0.88	
Monthly	4.7%	0.33	2.9%	0.49	3.0%	0.57	6.6%	1.02	6.8%	1.01	4.0%	0.72	
Weekly	39.6%	1.30	28.8%	1.82	38.7%	1.87	44.4%	2.04	42.1%	1.93	43.9%	1.91	
Daily (1-2/day)	36.7%	0.94	42.7%	2.05	39.6%	1.89	32.3%	1.87	35.8%	1.89	33.2%	1.76	
Daily (3+/day)	12.2%	0.78	16.1%	1.62	14.6%	1.44	10.7%	1.25	7.5%	0.88	12.1%	1.25	
<b>Salad</b>	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	P =<0.01†
Never	16.2%	1.00	24.3%	1.89	13.5%	1.14	12.0%	1.28	15.6%	1.37	15.5%	1.39	
Monthly	8.6%	0.52	5.9%	0.80	9.4%	1.27	12.3%	1.43	8.3%	1.22	7.0%	0.87	
Weekly	59.6%	0.83	55.8%	2.03	60.7%	1.86	60.5%	1.98	60.0%	1.89	61.1%	1.86	
Daily (1-2/day)	15.2%	0.55	13.8%	1.34	15.9%	1.43	14.8%	1.36	16.0%	1.36	15.5%	1.46	
Daily (3+/day)	0.4%	0.10	0.1%	0.08	0.4%	0.19	0.5%	0.25	0.0%	0.03	0.8%	0.37	
<b>Potatoes (not fried)</b>	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	†
Never	15.7%	0.48	17.2%	1.59	15.6%	1.40	14.5%	1.40	14.3%	1.27	17.0%	1.38	
Monthly	18.1%	0.83	13.4%	1.19	20.4%	1.68	20.1%	1.67	17.5%	1.44	19.1%	1.45	
Weekly	63.2%	0.98	67.4%	1.86	60.9%	1.91	62.0%	1.97	65.9%	1.79	60.0%	1.84	
Daily (1-2/day)	2.9%	0.22	1.9%	0.52	3.1%	0.66	3.4%	0.65	2.4%	0.64	3.6%	0.69	
Daily (3+/day)	0.1%	0.06	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.1%	0.05	0.0%	.	0.4%	0.25	
<b>Fried potatoes</b>	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	P =<0.01†
Never	7.0%	0.53	11.0%	1.22	5.0%	0.74	6.3%	1.14	7.4%	0.88	5.2%	0.90	
Monthly	18.1%	1.21	19.0%	1.41	21.0%	1.55	17.2%	1.50	22.5%	1.56	10.8%	1.13	
Weekly	70.7%	1.11	67.5%	1.79	69.6%	1.76	71.8%	1.83	67.3%	1.75	77.3%	1.58	
Daily (1-2/day)	4.1%	0.35	2.4%	0.49	4.4%	0.90	4.5%	0.77	2.7%	0.63	6.5%	0.92	
Daily (3+/day)	0.1%	0.05	0.1%	0.07	0.1%	0.06	0.1%	0.10	0.1%	0.09	0.3%	0.23	

### D.9 Children's Breakfast Eating, Food Consumption, and Types of Milk Consumed, All Sites and By Site

	All		Connecticut		Michigan		Missouri		Oregon		Texas		
	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	P =<0.01†
<b>Dried beans</b>													
Never	20.0%	1.84	39.2%	1.99	14.1%	1.18	20.6%	1.63	16.7%	1.55	9.4%	1.00	
Monthly	17.4%	1.47	13.2%	1.18	19.3%	1.52	28.8%	1.93	16.6%	1.54	9.0%	1.03	
Weekly	54.6%	2.01	42.2%	1.99	59.0%	1.84	44.3%	1.99	61.5%	1.92	65.9%	1.77	
Daily (1-2/day)	7.7%	0.92	5.3%	0.75	7.5%	0.91	5.9%	0.87	5.0%	0.73	14.8%	1.36	
Daily (3+/day)	0.4%	0.11	0.2%	0.12	0.2%	0.12	0.4%	0.29	0.2%	0.12	0.9%	0.39	
<b>Other vegetables</b>													P =<0.01
Never	5.5%	0.57	6.9%	0.97	4.8%	0.79	3.3%	0.84	3.4%	0.71	9.1%	1.08	
Monthly	4.0%	0.38	2.6%	0.54	4.7%	0.71	4.0%	0.67	2.5%	0.46	6.1%	0.81	
Weekly	52.0%	1.41	44.5%	2.03	51.6%	1.91	54.1%	2.02	49.1%	1.92	61.0%	1.86	
Daily (1-2/day)	37.0%	1.96	44.1%	2.03	37.0%	1.86	37.0%	1.96	43.8%	1.91	22.8%	1.66	
Daily (3+/day)	1.5%	0.22	2.0%	0.77	1.9%	0.46	1.6%	0.45	1.2%	0.31	1.0%	0.34	
<b>Tomato Sauce</b>													†
Never	7.1%	0.37	8.0%	0.97	6.6%	0.85	6.6%	0.94	8.1%	1.03	6.4%	0.82	
Monthly	28.0%	1.73	22.0%	1.69	33.9%	1.79	38.0%	2.01	26.9%	1.64	19.3%	1.42	
Weekly	62.3%	1.32	68.5%	1.87	58.4%	1.86	53.1%	2.04	63.7%	1.81	67.6%	1.74	
Daily (1-2/day)	2.5%	0.70	1.5%	0.46	1.1%	0.33	2.3%	0.56	1.1%	0.46	6.6%	1.06	
Daily (3+/day)	0.1%	0.03	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.3%	0.14	0.0%	0.03	
<b>Salsa</b>													†
Never	40.7%	1.84	61.1%	1.99	34.9%	1.76	31.7%	1.89	36.1%	1.86	39.6%	1.81	
Monthly	17.9%	1.69	17.2%	1.45	20.9%	1.54	28.9%	1.89	14.9%	1.24	7.5%	0.96	
Weekly	35.4%	1.59	20.7%	1.72	37.2%	1.90	34.5%	1.89	43.2%	1.91	41.7%	1.90	
Daily (1-2/day)	5.9%	0.73	1.0%	0.38	6.7%	0.96	4.8%	0.86	5.7%	0.83	11.1%	1.24	
Daily (3+/day)	0.1%	0.05	0.0%	.	0.2%	0.14	0.2%	0.14	0.1%	0.07	0.2%	0.12	
<b>DAIRY FOODS Milk</b>													P =<0.01
Never	3.2%	0.26	4.3%	1.05	3.1%	0.55	2.7%	0.57	3.2%	0.72	2.6%	0.66	
Monthly	1.0%	0.14	1.0%	0.60	1.0%	0.40	1.1%	0.38	0.9%	0.27	0.9%	0.24	
Weekly	18.7%	0.92	12.9%	1.17	19.6%	1.58	25.0%	1.73	14.0%	1.19	21.8%	1.53	
Daily (1-2/day)	59.5%	0.83	59.9%	2.03	61.1%	1.88	58.2%	1.99	59.8%	1.86	58.5%	1.88	
Daily (3+/day)	17.7%	0.97	22.0%	1.77	15.2%	1.39	13.0%	1.38	22.1%	1.59	16.1%	1.47	
<b>Cheese</b>													P =<0.01
Never	4.0%	0.30	5.6%	1.02	3.1%	0.63	4.2%	0.76	3.6%	0.75	3.6%	0.59	
Monthly	5.1%	0.59	3.7%	0.79	7.1%	1.09	6.9%	1.05	3.3%	0.91	4.6%	0.82	
Weekly	64.9%	1.13	60.5%	2.00	62.0%	1.85	66.8%	1.89	64.1%	1.87	71.1%	1.74	
Daily (1-2/day)	23.9%	1.07	28.6%	1.85	24.5%	1.58	19.7%	1.59	27.2%	1.70	19.4%	1.58	
Daily (3+/day)	2.1%	0.30	1.6%	0.39	3.2%	0.77	2.4%	0.60	1.8%	0.41	1.3%	0.35	



### D.9 Children's Breakfast Eating, Food Consumption, and Types of Milk Consumed, All Sites and By Site

	All		Connecticut		Michigan		Missouri		Oregon		Texas		
	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	P =<0.01
<b>Sugar-sweetened beverages (total)</b>													
Never	9.1%	0.81	16.0%	1.70	9.1%	1.15	7.1%	1.01	8.9%	1.00	4.6%	0.78	
Monthly	6.1%	0.60	5.4%	0.75	6.7%	0.90	5.7%	1.11	10.4%	1.22	2.2%	0.62	
Weekly	41.6%	1.18	40.0%	2.00	44.9%	1.92	38.0%	1.95	46.0%	1.93	39.1%	1.84	
Daily (1-2/day)	32.0%	1.43	27.7%	1.75	29.1%	1.71	36.8%	1.99	26.4%	1.69	40.0%	1.88	
Daily (3+/day)	11.2%	0.66	10.9%	1.32	10.2%	1.26	12.4%	1.29	8.2%	1.09	14.0%	1.34	
<b>Soda</b>													P =<0.01
Never	32.6%	1.61	45.5%	2.05	35.3%	1.85	30.9%	1.84	27.5%	1.68	23.5%	1.65	
Monthly	15.0%	0.81	14.6%	1.35	15.2%	1.49	14.8%	1.58	20.1%	1.52	10.3%	1.02	
Weekly	41.8%	1.74	32.5%	1.92	39.5%	1.80	41.6%	2.00	42.2%	1.92	53.4%	1.89	
Daily (1-2/day)	9.3%	0.50	6.4%	0.85	8.5%	1.14	11.7%	1.34	8.8%	1.10	11.0%	1.19	
Daily (3+/day)	1.4%	0.24	1.1%	0.30	1.5%	0.75	1.0%	0.35	1.4%	0.45	1.8%	0.59	
<b>Fruit-Flavored Drinks</b>													P =<0.01
Never	17.7%	1.32	24.6%	1.85	18.2%	1.43	16.0%	1.60	21.2%	1.54	8.4%	0.99	
Monthly	5.9%	0.51	4.2%	0.63	7.9%	0.99	5.4%	0.91	8.4%	0.98	3.4%	0.72	
Weekly	41.7%	1.07	36.8%	1.96	43.7%	1.93	40.6%	1.99	43.6%	1.93	43.8%	1.88	
Daily (1-2/day)	26.1%	1.25	25.4%	1.71	21.9%	1.50	28.7%	1.86	20.8%	1.54	33.6%	1.82	
Daily (3+/day)	8.7%	0.59	9.0%	1.25	8.3%	1.13	9.2%	1.15	6.1%	0.97	10.8%	1.22	
<b>OTHER FOODS</b>													
<b>Pizza</b>													†
Never	5.2%	0.34	6.3%	1.05	5.5%	0.84	5.8%	0.98	4.7%	0.75	3.6%	0.82	
Monthly	42.0%	1.31	37.5%	1.96	46.2%	1.90	48.0%	2.03	42.9%	1.87	35.3%	1.79	
Weekly	51.5%	1.53	55.5%	2.03	46.8%	1.90	44.0%	2.01	51.5%	1.91	59.9%	1.85	
Daily (1-2/day)	1.3%	0.17	0.7%	0.25	1.5%	0.50	2.0%	0.56	1.0%	0.31	1.3%	0.39	
Daily (3+/day)	0.0%	0.03	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.2%	0.13	0.0%	.	0.0%	0.03	
<b>Whole</b>													P =<0.01
Yes	32.7%	1.07	39.7%	2.07	29.7%	1.77	34.6%	2.01	24.0%	1.68	35.6%	1.87	
<b>2% fat</b>													P =<0.01
Yes	60.3%	1.70	38.8%	1.98	66.0%	1.83	68.7%	1.97	64.5%	1.85	63.1%	1.86	
<b>1%, 1/2% fat, or low fat</b>													P =<0.01
Yes	9.7%	1.50	25.1%	1.84	4.9%	0.68	2.6%	0.52	11.9%	1.21	4.1%	0.67	
<b>Fat-free, skim, or nonfat</b>													P =<0.01
Yes	4.5%	0.44	4.1%	0.65	4.4%	0.77	3.6%	0.80	7.7%	0.95	2.7%	0.55	

Source: SEBTC, Spring Baseline Survey, 2011 (n=5,837).

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. P-values indicate overall difference across sites.

<sup>a</sup> Includes fresh, frozen, and canned fruit.

<sup>b</sup> Includes hot and cold cereals.

<sup>c</sup> Includes soft drinks and fruit-flavored drinks.

<sup>d</sup> Includes ades, sports drinks, and other beverages with added sugar.

† indicates fewer than 5 observations in a cell.

## APPENDIX E

### SEBTC RANDOM ASSIGNMENT BALANCE TESTS

**This page has been left blank for double-sided copying.**

E1. SEBTC POC Year Demonstration Random Assignment Balance Tests															
Characteristics	Connecticut			Michigan			Missouri			Oregon			Texas		
	SEBTC	Non-SEBTC	p-value	SEBTC	Non-SEBTC	p-value	SEBTC	Non-SEBTC	p-value	SEBTC	Non-SEBTC	p-value	SEBTC	Non-SEBTC	p-value
No. of households (HHs)	1,405	978		1,280	2,685		1,380	9,293		1,202	939		1,318	18,605	
No. of children	2,501	1,743		1,502	5,207		2,505	16,845		2,503	1,949		2,507	35,283	
Avg HH Certification Status Share															
% Certified				67.9%	68.3%	0.8275							45.0%	46.4%	0.2835
% Applicant				32.1%	31.7%	0.8275							54.9%	53.3%	0.2207
% Other													0.1%	0.3%	0.0971
Avg HH Lunch Status Share															
% Free				94.5%	94.7%	0.7451	91.6%	91.2%	0.5518				87.3%	87.0%	0.7761
% Reduced-price				5.5%	5.3%	0.7451	8.4%	8.8%	0.5518				12.7%	13.0%	0.7848
Avg HH Child Age Share															
% 1-5 y	10.5%	12.0%	0.1796	15.7%	16.7%	0.3908	11.9%	12.1%	0.8830	8.2%	9.3%	0.2309	9.3%	9.0%	0.7359
% 6-12 y	63.7%	64.1%	0.8349	59.9%	60.2%	0.8272	53.9%	54.0%	0.9037	56.5%	55.4%	0.5129	49.4%	48.6%	0.4872
% 13-17 y	24.3%	22.0%	0.1427	18.2%	18.5%	0.8076	28.9%	29.0%	0.9109	32.7%	33.0%	0.8431	36.0%	36.8%	0.5301
% 18+ y	1.5%	1.8%	0.4720	6.1%	4.6%	0.0238	5.3%	4.9%	0.4729	2.6%	2.3%	0.6120	5.3%	5.6%	0.5611
Avg HH Child Gender Share															
% Female	47.2%	46.8%	0.8072	49.4%	47.7%	0.2335	50.0%	49.6%	0.7164	48.6%	48.0%	0.7316	45.9%	48.2%	0.0457
% Male	52.6%	53.1%	0.7893	50.6%	52.3%	0.2335	50.0%	50.4%	0.7164	51.4%	52.0%	0.7316	54.1%	51.8%	0.0442
Avg HH Child Grade Share															
% Pre-K and Kindergarten	12.7%	14.1%	0.2341	21.5%	22.0%	0.6834	18.0%	18.1%	0.9216	12.6%	14.4%	0.1391	13.2%	13.5%	0.7627
% 1 - 5 y	49.3%	49.7%	0.8231	46.9%	47.1%	0.9031	39.1%	39.5%	0.7939	42.6%	40.5%	0.1986	36.5%	35.5%	0.3905
% 6 - 8 y	24.4%	22.8%	0.2482	14.7%	15.2%	0.6362	20.8%	20.2%	0.5362	22.4%	23.3%	0.5245	20.7%	20.9%	0.7995
% 9 - 12 y	13.6%	13.4%	0.8996	16.9%	15.8%	0.2961	22.0%	22.2%	0.8620	22.0%	21.8%	0.9205	29.6%	30.1%	0.6746
Avg Race & Ethnicity Share															
% Caucasian	46.5%	46.7%	0.9238	20.2%	19.5%	0.5970							3.3%	3.2%	0.8515
% Black	5.1%	6.2%	0.2131	37.4%	37.0%	0.8367							1.6%	1.5%	0.8567
% Hispanic	27.8%	27.7%	0.9526	34.5%	35.5%	0.5652							83.9%	83.9%	0.9929
% Other	20.7%	19.4%	0.4537	7.9%	8.0%	0.8990							11.2%	11.4%	0.8497
Avg HH Child Language Share															
% English										84.9%	85.4%	0.7223			
% Spanish										15.1%	14.6%	0.7223			
Joint F-test		F= 0.69	0.7310		F= 0.70	0.7555		F = 0.22	0.9868		F=0.52	0.8424		F=0.84	0.6219

Source: SEBTC Demonstration, POC Year, 2011.

Note: These shares are calculated by computing shares for each household based on the list of eligible children and then averaging them for the SEBTC and non-SEBTC groups.

E.2 SEBTC POC Year Evaluation Sample Random Assignment Balance Tests															
Characteristics	Connecticut			Michigan			Missouri			Oregon			Texas		
	Treatment	Control	p-value	Treatment	Control	p-value	Treatment	Control	p-value	Treatment	Control	p-value	Treatment	Control	p-value
HH/Focal Child N	992	992		1,000	1,000		1,000	1,000		940	940		1,000	1,000	
All Children in HH N	1,753	1,743		1,931	1,903		1,783	1,756		1,958	1,949		1,793	1,778	
Focal Child Certification Status															
% Certified				67.6%	68.2%	0.7721							49.3%	51.3%	0.3713
% Applicant				32.4%	31.8%	0.7721							50.6%	48.4%	0.3254
% Other													0.1%	0.3%	0.3171
Focal Child Lunch Status															
% Free				94.8%	94.8%	1.0000	91.2%	92.1%	0.5042				89.3%	89.6%	0.8272
% Reduced-price				5.2%	5.2%	1.0000	8.8%	8.0%	0.5042				10.7%	10.4%	0.8272
Focal Child Age															
% 1-5 y	10.4%	11.3%	0.5191	15.7%	16.8%	0.5052	11.0%	11.7%	0.6219	8.8%	9.3%	0.7589	6.4%	6.5%	0.9275
% 6-12 y	64.5%	65.2%	0.7289	59.1%	60.6%	0.4941	53.7%	52.2%	0.5018	55.1%	55.7%	0.7846	51.5%	50.1%	0.5314
% 13-17 y	23.7%	21.5%	0.2530	19.0%	17.7%	0.4529	30.2%	30.9%	0.7342	33.5%	33.0%	0.8194	34.6%	36.1%	0.4832
% 18+ y	1.5%	2.0%	0.3957	6.2%	4.9%	0.2044	5.1%	5.2%	0.9195	2.6%	2.0%	0.4366	7.5%	7.3%	0.8644
Focal Child Gender															
% Female	48.9%	45.8%	0.1758	50.8%	48.5%	0.3039	49.8%	49.9%	0.9644	47.7%	47.8%	0.9632	45.5%	48.0%	0.2628
% Male	51.1%	54.2%	0.1758	49.2%	51.5%	0.3039	50.2%	50.1%	0.9644	52.3%	52.2%	0.9632	54.5%	52.0%	0.2628
Focal Child Grade															
% Pre-K & Kindergarden	12.2%	13.9%	0.2558	21.6%	21.7%	0.9567	17.2%	19.0%	0.2961	13.2%	14.3%	0.4888	14.2%	13.1%	0.4740
% 1 - 5 y	50.1%	50.5%	0.8572	45.4%	47.8%	0.2822	38.7%	36.4%	0.2885	40.8%	40.3%	0.8130	36.0%	37.3%	0.5466
% 6 - 8 y	24.1%	22.6%	0.4251	15.6%	15.0%	0.7095	21.4%	21.3%	0.9565	23.0%	23.6%	0.7916	20.4%	21.8%	0.4432
% 9 - 12 y	13.7%	13.1%	0.6917	17.4%	15.5%	0.2520	22.7%	23.3%	0.7500	22.9%	21.9%	0.5749	29.4%	27.8%	0.4288
Focal Child Race & Ethnicity															
% Caucasian	46.4%	46.5%	0.9640	20.7%	19.5%	0.5034							3.4%	3.1%	0.7054
% Black	5.3%	6.4%	0.2907	36.3%	36.6%	0.8892							2.1%	1.6%	0.4070
% Hispanic	27.4%	27.3%	0.9597	35.3%	35.7%	0.8518							83.1%	84.8%	0.3006
% Other	21.0%	19.9%	0.5393	7.7%	8.2%	0.6796							11.4%	10.5%	0.5195
Focal Child Language															
% English										84.5%	85.4%	0.5618			
% Spanish										15.5%	14.6%	0.5618			
Joint F-test		F= 0.74	0.6897		F= 0.21	0.9895		F = 0.42	0.9287		F=0.30	0.9647		F=0.72	0.7408

Source: SEBTC Evaluation Sample, POC Year, 2011.

**APPENDIX F**

**HOUSEHOLD AND CHILD CHARACTERISTICS IN THE POC YEAR,  
TREATMENT AND CONTROL GROUPS, ALL SITES**

**This page has been left blank for double-sided copying.**

## F.1 Household Characteristics in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, All Sites

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Household Size</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.846</b>
MEAN	4.4	0.09	4.4	0.09	4.4	0.09	0.0	
<b>Household Composition</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.462</b>
Single female adult household	49.7%	1.67	50.3%	1.71	49.1%	1.85	1.2	
Single male adult households	3.8%	0.41	3.6%	0.35	4.0%	0.52	-0.4	
Two or more adults in household	46.5%	1.92	46.1%	1.94	46.9%	2.12	-0.8	
<b>Number of Children</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.237</b>
1 child	22.9%	3.37	22.2%	3.44	23.6%	3.34	-1.4	
2 children	33.9%	2.50	33.9%	2.42	34.0%	2.69	-0.1	
3 or more children	43.2%	3.62	43.9%	3.68	42.5%	3.67	1.4	
<b>Number of Children</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.876</b>
MEAN	2.5	0.10	2.5	0.10	2.5	0.10	0.0	
<b>Income</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.775</b>
100% FPL or less	73.5%	1.48	74.2%	1.60	72.9%	1.62	1.3	
101-130% FPL	13.3%	0.73	13.1%	0.99	13.6%	0.83	-0.5	
131-185% FPL	9.4%	0.66	9.1%	0.64	9.8%	0.89	-0.7	
185% FPL or higher	3.7%	0.40	3.6%	0.45	3.7%	0.46	-0.1	
<b>No Income (Last Month)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.373</b>
No income in past month	3.0%	0.24	2.7%	0.42	3.2%	0.32	-0.5	
<b>Median Income (Last Month)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	1,297.3	46.25	1,294.1	47.17	1,299.1	36.31	-5.0	
<b>Mean Income (Last Month)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.364</b>
MEAN	1,553.4	36.46	1,535.9	44.18	1,571.0	36.68	-35.1	
<b>At Least One Employed Adult</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.815</b>
Yes	69.8%	1.71	69.7%	1.94	70.0%	1.68	-0.3	

### F.1 Household Characteristics in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, All Sites

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Any Person With a Physical or Mental Disability</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.067</b>
Yes	28.3%	2.23	27.3%	2.51	29.4%	2.08	-2.1	
<b>Working Refrigerator In Household</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.288</b>
Yes	98.1%	0.27	98.3%	0.27	97.9%	0.42	0.4	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011 (n=5,837)

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

## F.2 Characteristics of Respondents in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, All Sites

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Gender (Percent Female)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.606</b>
Yes	89.2%	0.45	89.4%	0.57	89.0%	0.60	0.4	
<b>Age In Years</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.567</b>
18-29 years	18.2%	1.55	18.5%	1.56	17.9%	1.72	0.6	
30-39 years	43.1%	1.69	43.6%	1.90	42.6%	1.67	1.0	
40-49 years	26.7%	1.13	26.5%	1.13	26.8%	1.44	-0.3	
50-59 years	9.2%	0.84	8.5%	0.94	9.8%	0.91	-1.3	
60 and older	2.8%	0.42	2.8%	0.40	2.9%	0.57	-0.1	
<b>Race Ethnicity</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.519</b>
Hispanic	40.4%	7.14	41.1%	7.16	39.6%	7.15	1.5	
Black non-Hispanic	21.6%	5.32	21.7%	5.38	21.5%	5.30	0.2	
White non-Hispanic	32.6%	4.97	32.1%	5.12	33.2%	4.85	-1.1	
Other non-Hispanic	5.4%	0.80	5.1%	0.70	5.7%	1.09	-0.6	
<b>Education Level</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.866</b>
Less than high school	33.5%	1.47	33.3%	1.52	33.7%	1.58	-0.4	
Completed high school (or GED)	30.3%	1.08	30.4%	1.13	30.2%	1.31	0.2	
Some college (including 2-year degree)	30.2%	0.94	30.0%	1.27	30.4%	1.20	-0.4	
Four-year degree or higher	6.0%	0.49	6.3%	0.67	5.8%	0.51	0.5	
<b>Marital Status</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.338</b>
Married	36.9%	2.32	36.7%	2.27	37.2%	2.53	-0.5	
Separated or divorced	25.7%	1.40	26.0%	1.67	25.4%	1.29	0.6	
Widowed	2.5%	0.27	2.2%	0.25	2.9%	0.41	-0.7	
Never married	25.2%	2.64	25.7%	2.77	24.8%	2.64	0.9	
Living with partner	9.6%	1.06	9.5%	1.12	9.8%	1.10	-0.3	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011 (n=5,837)

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

### F.3 Characteristics of Children in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, All Sites

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Gender (Percent Male)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.822</b>
Yes	52.0%	0.60	51.9%	0.92	52.2%	0.90	-0.3	
<b>Age</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.988</b>
3-4 years	3.1%	0.59	3.2%	0.68	2.9%	0.55	0.3	
5-8 years	32.3%	1.26	32.5%	1.24	32.1%	1.59	0.4	
9-12 years	30.8%	1.07	30.5%	1.27	31.1%	1.40	-0.6	
13-15 years	18.8%	1.00	18.8%	1.16	18.7%	0.97	0.1	
16-17 years	9.8%	0.95	9.8%	0.88	9.9%	1.20	-0.1	
>17 years	5.3%	0.62	5.2%	0.76	5.3%	0.58	-0.1	
<b>Race Ethnicity</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.176</b>
Hispanic	45.4%	6.31	46.5%	6.30	44.3%	6.36	2.2	
Black non-Hispanic	21.3%	5.13	21.6%	5.15	21.1%	5.13	0.5	
White non-Hispanic	26.0%	4.36	25.0%	4.28	27.1%	4.50	-2.1	
Other non-Hispanic	7.2%	0.96	6.9%	0.94	7.5%	1.20	-0.6	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011 (n=5,837)

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

#### F.4 Reported Program Participation by Households in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups,

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Reported Receiving SNAP</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.572</b>
Yes	63.9%	2.01	64.3%	2.20	63.5%	2.07	0.8	
<b>Reported Receiving WIC</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.664</b>
Yes	22.8%	1.40	23.0%	1.40	22.5%	1.63	0.5	
<b>Reported receiving food from food pantry or food bank</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.417</b>
Yes	13.7%	1.59	13.3%	1.61	14.1%	1.72	-0.8	
<b>Reported receiving food at emergency kitchen</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.012</b>
Yes	1.8%	0.31	1.3%	0.20	2.2%	0.52	-0.9	
<b>MULTIPLE PROGRAM PATTERNS</b>								
<b>No reported benefits from SNAP, WIC, food pantries, or emergency kitchens</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.617</b>
Yes	27.1%	2.51	26.8%	2.55	27.4%	2.62	-0.6	
<b>Reported Receiving SNAP and WIC</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.909</b>
Yes	22.7%	0.96	22.8%	1.24	22.6%	1.13	0.2	
<b>Reported receiving SNAP, WIC, and food from food pantry, food bank or emergency kitchen</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =&lt;0.01†</b>
Yes	0.4%	0.18	0.1%	0.07	0.7%	0.31	-0.6	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011 (n=5,837)

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

## F.5 Reported Program Participation for Children in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, All Sites

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price breakfast</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.206</b>
Yes	85.7%	1.27	86.3%	1.37	85.0%	1.38	1.3	
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price lunch</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.636</b>
Yes	93.4%	0.58	93.2%	0.80	93.6%	0.56	-0.4	
<b>Reported receiving afterschool meal or snack program</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.298</b>
Yes	12.9%	2.19	13.3%	2.35	12.5%	2.09	0.8	
<b>Reported receiving backpack food program</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.163</b>
Yes	10.0%	1.75	10.7%	1.80	9.3%	1.82	1.4	
<b>MULTIPLE PROGRAM PATTERNS</b>								
<b>Did not report receiving benefits from any of these 4 programs</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.381</b>
Yes	4.3%	0.38	4.1%	0.46	4.5%	0.44	-0.4	
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price school lunch only</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.062</b>
Yes	8.7%	0.98	8.0%	0.90	9.5%	1.23	-1.5	
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price school lunch and breakfast</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.667</b>
Yes	87.8%	1.25	88.0%	1.36	87.6%	1.30	0.4	
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price school lunch or breakfast and afterschool meal or snack program</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.425</b>
Yes	14.1%	2.52	14.5%	2.74	13.8%	2.38	0.7	
<b>Reported receiving benefits from all 4 programs</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.766</b>
Yes	4.0%	1.09	4.1%	1.11	4.0%	1.11	0.1	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011 (n=5,837)

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**F.6 Food Security in Households with Children Certified for Free or Reduced-Price School Meals in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, All Sites**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Food-secure households</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.779</b>
Food-secure households	41.8%	1.05	42.0%	1.43	41.6%	1.22	0.4	
<b>Food-insecure households (adults or children or both insecure)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.779</b>
Food-insecure households (adults or children or both insecure)	58.2%	1.05	58.0%	1.43	58.4%	1.22	-0.4	
<b>Food insecurity among adults only</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.292</b>
Food insecurity among adults only	15.3%	0.75	14.8%	0.92	15.8%	0.87	-1.0	
<b>Food insecurity among children</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.734</b>
Food insecurity among children	42.9%	0.78	43.2%	1.07	42.7%	1.19	0.5	
<b>Very low food security among children</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.634</b>
Very low food security among children	7.3%	0.51	7.2%	0.51	7.5%	0.70	-0.3	
<b>Low food security among children</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.531</b>
Low food security among children	35.6%	0.94	36.1%	1.14	35.2%	1.19	0.9	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011 (n=5,837)

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**F.7 Weekly Food Expenditures: Total, by Food Outlet, and Per Person, in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, All Sites**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Supermarkets or Grocery Stores (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.646</b>
MEAN	109.0	2.83	108.4	2.35	109.6	3.63	-1.2	
<b>Supermarkets or Grocery Stores (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	93.3	1.63	100.0	1.63	93.3	2.70	6.7	
<b>Other Stores (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.301</b>
MEAN	18.6	0.64	18.1	0.77	19.1	0.77	-1.0	
<b>Other Stores (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	6.7	0.53	6.7	0.58	6.2	0.54	0.5	
<b>Restaurants (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.175</b>
MEAN	14.0	0.67	13.6	0.67	14.4	0.76	-0.8	
<b>Restaurants (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	9.1	0.55	9.1	0.56	8.9	0.49	0.2	
<b>Total Food Expenditures (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.359</b>
MEAN	141.4	3.06	140.2	2.65	142.7	3.89	-2.5	
<b>Total Food Expenditures (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	126.0	3.20	127.1	2.85	125.0	3.99	2.1	
<b>Total Per-Person Food Expenditures (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.515</b>
MEAN	35.4	0.50	35.2	0.62	35.7	0.66	-0.5	
<b>Total Per-Person Food Expenditures (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	31.3	0.41	31.2	0.55	31.4	0.48	-0.2	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011 (n=5,837)

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

### F.8 Children's Breakfast Eating, Food Consumption, and Types of Milk Consumed, Treatment and Control Groups, All Sites

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Usually ate breakfast (in last 30 days)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.471</b>
Yes	92.3%	0.60	92.6%	0.77	92.0%	0.68	0.6	
<b>FRUITS AND VEGETABLES Fruit</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.543</b>
Never	2.1%	0.20	2.1%	0.28	2.1%	0.26	0.0	
Monthly	2.2%	0.25	2.4%	0.32	2.1%	0.32	0.3	
Weekly	42.2%	1.20	42.6%	1.52	41.7%	1.24	0.9	
Daily (1-2/day)	45.6%	1.02	44.6%	1.20	46.5%	1.15	-1.9	
Daily (3+/day)	7.9%	0.49	8.2%	0.54	7.6%	0.64	0.6	
<b>Fruit juice</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.381</b>
Never	6.9%	0.55	6.5%	0.70	7.2%	0.63	-0.7	
Monthly	4.7%	0.33	4.8%	0.50	4.5%	0.47	0.3	
Weekly	39.6%	1.30	39.6%	1.58	39.6%	1.43	0.0	
Daily (1-2/day)	36.7%	0.94	36.0%	1.16	37.4%	1.35	-1.4	
Daily (3+/day)	12.2%	0.78	13.1%	0.83	11.3%	0.98	1.8	
<b>Salad</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.063</b>
Never	16.2%	1.00	16.3%	1.25	16.0%	1.01	0.3	
Monthly	8.6%	0.52	8.4%	0.62	8.8%	0.70	-0.4	
Weekly	59.6%	0.83	60.8%	1.34	58.4%	0.90	2.4	
Daily (1-2/day)	15.2%	0.55	13.9%	0.66	16.4%	0.76	-2.5	
Daily (3+/day)	0.4%	0.10	0.5%	0.18	0.3%	0.08	0.2	
<b>Potatoes (not fried)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.107†</b>
Never	15.7%	0.48	16.3%	0.59	15.1%	0.99	1.2	
Monthly	18.1%	0.83	17.3%	0.76	18.9%	1.15	-1.6	
Weekly	63.2%	0.98	63.9%	1.12	62.6%	1.14	1.3	
Daily (1-2/day)	2.9%	0.22	2.4%	0.37	3.3%	0.26	-0.9	
Daily (3+/day)	0.1%	0.06	0.1%	0.05	0.1%	0.08	0.0	







**F.8 Children's Breakfast Eating, Food Consumption, and Types of Milk Consumed, Treatment and Control Groups, All Sites**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)		TC Pct. Pt Diff	P =0.784
<b>Fruit-Flav. Drinks</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>		
Never	17.7%	1.32	17.9%	1.59	17.4%	1.37	0.5	
Monthly	5.9%	0.51	6.0%	0.66	5.7%	0.45	0.3	
Weekly	41.7%	1.07	42.2%	1.34	41.1%	1.16	1.1	
Daily (1-2/day)	26.1%	1.25	25.5%	1.17	26.7%	1.59	-1.2	
Daily (3+/day)	8.7%	0.59	8.4%	0.77	9.0%	0.77	-0.6	
<b>OTHER FOODS Pizza</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.792†</b>
Never	5.2%	0.34	5.3%	0.46	5.0%	0.40	0.3	
Monthly	42.0%	1.31	42.6%	1.99	41.3%	1.49	1.3	
Weekly	51.5%	1.53	50.8%	2.04	52.3%	1.70	-1.5	
Daily (1-2/day)	1.3%	0.17	1.1%	0.26	1.4%	0.25	-0.3	
Daily (3+/day)	0.0%	0.03	0.0%	0.03	0.1%	0.05	-0.1	
<b>Whole</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.369</b>
Yes	32.7%	1.07	32.0%	1.28	33.5%	1.47	-1.5	
<b>2% fat</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.034</b>
Yes	60.3%	1.70	62.1%	1.97	58.4%	1.83	3.7	
<b>1%, 1/2% fat, or low fat</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.466</b>
Yes	9.7%	1.50	9.4%	1.56	10.0%	1.58	-0.6	
<b>Fat-free, skim, or nonfat</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct. Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.185</b>
Yes	4.5%	0.44	4.1%	0.54	4.9%	0.54	-0.8	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011 (n=5,837)

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**APPENDIX G**

**HOUSEHOLD AND CHILD CHARACTERISTICS IN THE POC YEAR,  
TREATMENT AND CONTROL GROUPS, BY SITE  
(IN ALPHABETIC ORDER BY STATE)**

**This page has been left blank for double-sided copying.**

### G.1 Household Characteristics in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Connecticut

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Household Size</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.965</b>
MEAN	4.3	0.06	4.3	0.08	4.3	0.09	0.0	
<b>Household Composition</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.923</b>
Single female adult household	51.6%	1.87	50.9%	2.66	52.2%	2.62	-1.3	
Single male adult households	4.3%	0.81	4.5%	1.20	4.1%	1.08	0.4	
Two or more adults in household	44.2%	1.84	44.5%	2.63	43.8%	2.58	0.7	
<b>Number of Children</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.907</b>
1 child	23.4%	1.43	22.9%	2.00	24.0%	2.19	-1.1	
2 children	35.7%	1.71	35.5%	2.48	35.8%	2.47	-0.3	
3 or more children	40.9%	1.77	41.6%	2.62	40.2%	2.55	1.4	
<b>Number of Children</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.873</b>
MEAN	2.4	0.04	2.4	0.06	2.4	0.07	0.0	
<b>Income</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.838</b>
100% FPL or less	64.6%	1.77	63.1%	2.50	66.0%	2.54	-2.9	
101-130% FPL	16.0%	1.36	16.2%	1.81	15.9%	2.03	0.3	
131-185% FPL	14.1%	1.35	15.0%	1.98	13.2%	1.84	1.8	
185% FPL or higher	5.3%	0.73	5.6%	0.96	5.0%	1.09	0.6	
<b>No Income (Last Month)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.391</b>
No income in past month	1.7%	0.38	1.4%	0.47	2.0%	0.60	-0.6	
<b>Median Income (Last Month)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	1,551.4	30.66	1,580.7	45.89	1,497.6	51.31	83.1	
<b>Mean Income (Last Month)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.539</b>
MEAN	1,796.7	43.94	1,824.2	65.48	1,769.4	59.68	54.8	
<b>At Least One Employed Adult</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.793</b>
Yes	73.5%	1.74	73.9%	2.48	73.0%	2.44	0.9	
<b>Any Person With a Physical or Mental Disability</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.405</b>
Yes	30.3%	1.65	28.9%	2.21	31.6%	2.44	-2.7	
<b>Working Refrigerator In Household</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.798</b>
Yes	98.4%	0.45	98.5%	0.49	98.3%	0.74	0.2	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

## G.2 Characteristics of Respondents in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Connecticut

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Gender (Percent Female)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.629</b>
Yes	90.5%	1.02	90.0%	1.46	91.0%	1.44	-1.0	
<b>Age In Years</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.319</b>
18-29 years	14.9%	1.39	15.3%	2.05	14.5%	1.87	0.8	
30-39 years	45.0%	1.87	47.7%	2.67	42.3%	2.59	5.4	
40-49 years	29.6%	1.72	28.4%	2.27	30.9%	2.58	-2.5	
50-59 years	8.7%	1.05	6.8%	1.23	10.6%	1.68	-3.8	
60 and older	1.8%	0.52	1.9%	0.89	1.6%	0.54	0.3	
<b>Race Ethnicity</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.813</b>
Hispanic	26.3%	1.55	27.7%	2.39	24.8%	2.15	2.9	
Black non-Hispanic	8.4%	1.28	8.6%	1.92	8.2%	1.72	0.4	
White non-Hispanic	59.4%	1.76	58.4%	2.63	60.5%	2.52	-2.1	
Other non-Hispanic	5.9%	0.83	5.3%	1.09	6.5%	1.26	-1.2	
<b>Education Level</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.420</b>
Less than high school	26.8%	1.68	28.5%	2.57	25.1%	2.16	3.4	
Completed high school (or GED)	37.0%	1.83	34.1%	2.48	39.8%	2.67	-5.7	
Some college (including 2-year degree)	29.5%	1.66	30.1%	2.35	28.9%	2.34	1.2	
Four-year degree or higher	6.8%	0.85	7.2%	1.20	6.3%	1.22	0.9	
<b>Marital Status</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.744</b>
Married	34.2%	1.75	34.5%	2.51	34.0%	2.44	0.5	
Separated or divorced	32.1%	1.77	31.8%	2.42	32.4%	2.59	-0.6	
Widowed	2.0%	0.59	1.3%	0.46	2.7%	1.07	-1.4	
Never married	21.7%	1.59	22.4%	2.44	21.1%	2.03	1.3	
Living with partner	9.9%	1.03	10.0%	1.43	9.8%	1.49	0.2	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

### G.3 Characteristics of Children in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Connecticut

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Gender (Percent Male)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.887</b>
Yes	52.9%	2.04	53.2%	2.86	52.7%	2.91	0.5	
<b>Age</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.669</b>
3-4 years	2.5%	0.63	1.9%	0.77	3.1%	0.99	-1.2	
5-8 years	33.8%	1.91	32.4%	2.71	35.1%	2.70	-2.7	
9-12 years	37.2%	2.00	38.4%	2.78	35.9%	2.89	2.5	
13-15 years	17.8%	1.53	18.5%	2.17	17.1%	2.15	1.4	
16-17 years	5.8%	0.83	5.1%	0.87	6.5%	1.42	-1.4	
>17 years	2.9%	0.83	3.6%	1.50	2.3%	0.68	1.3	
<b>Race Ethnicity</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.076</b>
Hispanic	33.4%	1.81	37.7%	2.80	29.1%	2.43	8.6	
Black non-Hispanic	7.6%	1.16	7.2%	1.83	7.9%	1.46	-0.7	
White non-Hispanic	49.9%	1.91	48.2%	2.78	51.7%	2.78	-3.5	
Other non-Hispanic	9.1%	1.03	7.0%	1.25	11.2%	1.62	-4.2	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

#### G.4 Reported Program Participation by Households in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Connecticut

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Reported Receiving SNAP</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.231</b>
Yes	62.0%	1.74	59.9%	2.47	64.1%	2.47	-4.2	
<b>Reported Receiving WIC</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.833</b>
Yes	17.3%	1.40	17.0%	2.13	17.6%	1.82	-0.6	
<b>Reported receiving food from food pantry or food bank</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.722</b>
Yes	16.1%	1.39	15.6%	2.00	16.6%	1.94	-1.0	
<b>Reported receiving food at emergency kitchen</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.018</b>
Yes	2.8%	0.58	1.6%	0.48	4.0%	1.06	-2.4	
<b>MULTIPLE PROGRAM PATTERNS</b>								
<b>No reported benefits from SNAP, WIC, food pantries, or emergency kitchens</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.558</b>
Yes	29.9%	1.60	30.9%	2.19	29.0%	2.37	1.9	
<b>Reported Receiving SNAP and WIC</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.545</b>
Yes	17.3%	1.71	16.2%	2.56	18.3%	2.28	-2.1	
<b>Reported receiving SNAP, WIC, and food from food pantry, food bank, or emergency kitchen</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	
Yes	1.0%	0.63	0.0%	.	2.0%	1.24	-2.0	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

## G.5 Reported Program Participation for Children in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Connecticut

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price breakfast</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.128</b>
Yes	80.3%	1.59	82.6%	1.80	77.9%	2.61	4.7	
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price lunch</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.421</b>
Yes	94.7%	1.05	93.9%	1.64	95.6%	1.32	-1.7	
<b>Reported receiving afterschool meal or snack program</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.482</b>
Yes	7.4%	0.86	8.0%	1.26	6.8%	1.19	1.2	
<b>Reported receiving backpack food program</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.389</b>
Yes	4.1%	0.79	3.5%	0.82	4.8%	1.35	-1.3	
<b>MULTIPLE PROGRAM PATTERNS</b>								
<b>Did not report receiving benefits from any of these 4 programs</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.431</b>
Yes	2.5%	0.68	2.0%	0.62	3.0%	1.21	-1.0	
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price school lunch only</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.285</b>
Yes	16.1%	1.49	14.5%	1.69	17.7%	2.46	-3.2	
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price school lunch and breakfast</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.678</b>
Yes	79.8%	1.67	80.5%	2.20	79.1%	2.54	1.4	
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price school lunch or breakfast and afterschool meal or snack program</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.627</b>
Yes	7.7%	0.91	8.1%	1.31	7.2%	1.28	0.9	
<b>Reported receiving benefits from all 4 programs</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.022†</b>
Yes	0.7%	0.21	1.1%	0.39	0.3%	0.15	0.8	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**G.6 Food Security in Households with Children Certified for Free or Reduced-Price School Meals in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Connecticut**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)		TC Pct Pt Diff	P =0.408
<b>Food-secure households</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>		
Food-secure households	39.6%	1.84	41.1%	2.65	38.0%	2.55	3.1	
<b>Food-insecure households (adults or children or both insecure)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.408</b>
Food-insecure households (adults or children or both insecure)	60.4%	1.84	58.9%	2.65	62.0%	2.55	-3.1	
<b>Food insecurity among adults only</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.693</b>
Food insecurity among adults only	19.8%	1.41	19.3%	1.90	20.4%	2.09	-1.1	
<b>Food insecurity among children</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.600</b>
Food insecurity among children	40.6%	1.83	39.7%	2.57	41.6%	2.61	-1.9	
<b>Very low food security among children</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.357</b>
Very low food security among children	4.6%	0.69	4.0%	0.76	5.3%	1.14	-1.3	
<b>Low food security among children</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.847</b>
Low food security among children	36.0%	1.80	35.6%	2.55	36.3%	2.56	-0.7	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**G.7 Weekly Food Expenditures: Total, by Food Outlet, and Per Person, in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Connecticut**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Supermarkets or Grocery Stores (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.483</b>
MEAN	116.4	2.17	118.0	2.88	114.9	3.27	3.1	
<b>Supermarkets or Grocery Stores (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	105.0	2.22	105.0	2.55	102.4	4.40	2.6	
<b>Other Stores (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.698</b>
MEAN	13.5	0.78	13.8	1.09	13.2	1.13	0.6	
<b>Other Stores (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	3.2	1.07	3.3	1.11	2.0	1.17	1.3	
<b>Restaurants (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.178</b>
MEAN	12.0	0.66	11.1	0.58	12.9	1.18	-1.8	
<b>Restaurants (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	6.8	0.36	7.0	0.45	6.7	0.53	0.3	
<b>Total Food Expenditures (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.784</b>
MEAN	142.2	2.66	143.0	3.39	141.5	4.13	1.5	
<b>Total Food Expenditures (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	128.3	4.53	128.3	4.92	126.0	5.98	2.3	
<b>Total Per-Person Food Expenditures (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.558</b>
MEAN	36.9	0.70	37.3	0.95	36.5	1.04	0.8	
<b>Total Per-Person Food Expenditures (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	34.1	0.69	34.6	1.03	33.6	1.16	1.0	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**G.8 Children's Breakfast Eating, Food Consumption, and Types of Milk Consumed, Treatment and Control Groups, Connecticut**

Usually ate breakfast (in last 30 days)	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)		TC Pct Pt Diff	P =0.879
	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)		
Yes	93.2%	0.93	93.4%	1.52	93.1%	1.07	0.3	
<b>FRUITS AND VEGETABLES</b>								
<b>Fruit</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.930</b>
Never	1.9%	0.45	1.6%	0.53	2.2%	0.73	-0.6	
Monthly	1.2%	0.33	1.1%	0.48	1.4%	0.45	-0.3	
Weekly	40.2%	1.99	40.3%	2.83	40.1%	2.82	0.2	
Daily (1-2/day)	49.6%	2.05	49.4%	2.87	49.8%	2.93	-0.4	
Daily (3+/day)	7.1%	0.97	7.6%	1.58	6.5%	1.14	1.1	
<b>Fruit juice</b>								
	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.421</b>
Never	9.5%	1.42	10.0%	2.11	9.0%	1.90	1.0	
Monthly	2.9%	0.49	3.9%	0.83	1.9%	0.52	2.0	
Weekly	28.8%	1.82	27.8%	2.48	29.9%	2.65	-2.1	
Daily (1-2/day)	42.7%	2.05	40.7%	2.80	44.7%	2.96	-4.0	
Daily (3+/day)	16.1%	1.62	17.7%	2.48	14.5%	2.06	3.2	
<b>Salad</b>								
	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.271†</b>
Never	24.3%	1.89	25.9%	2.83	22.7%	2.49	3.2	
Monthly	5.9%	0.80	6.6%	1.25	5.3%	1.00	1.3	
Weekly	55.8%	2.03	56.1%	2.85	55.6%	2.91	0.5	
Daily (1-2/day)	13.8%	1.34	11.3%	1.42	16.2%	2.24	-4.9	
Daily (3+/day)	0.1%	0.08	0.2%	0.12	0.1%	0.09	0.1	
<b>Potatoes (not fried)</b>								
	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	
Never	17.2%	1.59	18.2%	2.19	16.2%	2.30	2.0	
Monthly	13.4%	1.19	11.0%	1.43	15.9%	1.88	-4.9	
Weekly	67.4%	1.86	69.6%	2.50	65.3%	2.75	4.3	
Daily (1-2/day)	1.9%	0.52	1.2%	0.43	2.6%	0.94	-1.4	
Daily (3+/day)	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0	
<b>Fried potatoes</b>								
	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>†</b>
Never	11.0%	1.22	10.6%	1.90	11.4%	1.55	-0.8	
Monthly	19.0%	1.41	20.9%	2.10	17.1%	1.87	3.8	
Weekly	67.5%	1.79	66.6%	2.61	68.4%	2.45	-1.8	
Daily (1-2/day)	2.4%	0.49	1.8%	0.48	3.1%	0.86	-1.3	
Daily (3+/day)	0.1%	0.07	0.1%	0.14	0.0%	.	0.1	
<b>Dried beans</b>								
	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>†</b>
Never	39.2%	1.99	36.7%	2.75	41.7%	2.90	-5.0	
Monthly	13.2%	1.18	14.6%	1.86	11.7%	1.47	2.9	
Weekly	42.2%	1.99	42.9%	2.85	41.5%	2.85	1.4	
Daily (1-2/day)	5.3%	0.75	5.7%	1.07	4.8%	1.05	0.9	
Daily (3+/day)	0.2%	0.12	0.0%	.	0.3%	0.25	-0.3	

**G.8 Children's Breakfast Eating, Food Consumption, and Types of Milk Consumed, Treatment and Control Groups, Connecticut**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Other vegetables</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.151</b>
Never	6.9%	0.97	6.5%	1.41	7.2%	1.34	-0.7	
Monthly	2.6%	0.54	3.5%	0.84	1.6%	0.67	1.9	
Weekly	44.5%	2.03	47.0%	2.88	42.0%	2.85	5.0	
Daily (1-2/day)	44.1%	2.03	41.8%	2.83	46.3%	2.91	-4.5	
Daily (3+/day)	2.0%	0.77	1.1%	0.50	2.9%	1.44	-1.8	
<b>Tomato Sauce</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	
Never	8.0%	0.97	7.0%	1.34	9.0%	1.40	-2.0	
Monthly	22.0%	1.69	23.1%	2.30	21.0%	2.49	2.1	
Weekly	68.5%	1.87	69.2%	2.54	67.8%	2.72	1.4	
Daily (1-2/day)	1.5%	0.46	0.8%	0.37	2.2%	0.85	-1.4	
Daily (3+/day)	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0	
<b>Salsa</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>†</b>
Never	61.1%	1.99	59.9%	2.83	62.2%	2.81	-2.3	
Monthly	17.2%	1.45	17.5%	2.10	17.0%	2.01	0.5	
Weekly	20.7%	1.72	22.1%	2.49	19.2%	2.38	2.9	
Daily (1-2/day)	1.0%	0.38	0.5%	0.26	1.6%	0.72	-1.1	
Daily (3+/day)	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0	
<b>DAIRY FOODS Milk</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.688†</b>
Never	4.3%	1.05	4.3%	1.45	4.2%	1.53	0.1	
Monthly	1.0%	0.60	1.4%	1.15	0.5%	0.26	0.9	
Weekly	12.9%	1.17	11.5%	1.47	14.3%	1.81	-2.8	
Daily (1-2/day)	59.9%	2.03	60.9%	2.80	58.8%	2.93	2.1	
Daily (3+/day)	22.0%	1.77	21.8%	2.35	22.2%	2.66	-0.4	
<b>Cheese</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.704</b>
Never	5.6%	1.02	4.4%	1.37	6.8%	1.51	-2.4	
Monthly	3.7%	0.79	4.1%	1.30	3.4%	0.88	0.7	
Weekly	60.5%	2.00	61.9%	2.84	59.1%	2.84	2.8	
Daily (1-2/day)	28.6%	1.85	28.3%	2.61	28.9%	2.61	-0.6	
Daily (3+/day)	1.6%	0.39	1.4%	0.54	1.8%	0.56	-0.4	
<b>GRAIN PRODUCTS Cereal</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.144</b>
Never	5.3%	1.05	6.3%	1.88	4.3%	0.88	2.0	
Monthly	1.4%	0.31	2.1%	0.53	0.8%	0.35	1.3	
Weekly	48.5%	2.05	48.1%	2.87	48.9%	2.93	-0.8	
Daily (1-2/day)	43.0%	2.03	42.6%	2.84	43.3%	2.89	-0.7	
Daily (3+/day)	1.8%	0.71	0.9%	0.34	2.7%	1.37	-1.8	
<b>Whole wheat bread tortillas</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.760</b>
Never	18.0%	1.48	16.1%	1.90	19.8%	2.27	-3.7	
Monthly	5.9%	0.97	5.8%	1.50	6.0%	1.23	-0.2	
Weekly	52.3%	2.04	53.4%	2.85	51.3%	2.91	2.1	
Daily (1-2/day)	22.3%	1.57	22.8%	2.26	21.8%	2.18	1.0	
Daily (3+/day)	1.5%	0.65	1.9%	1.21	1.1%	0.48	0.8	

**G.8 Children's Breakfast Eating, Food Consumption, and Types of Milk Consumed, Treatment and Control Groups, Connecticut**

PROTEIN ITEMS	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)		TC Pct Pt Diff	
	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)		
<b>Eggs</b>								
Never	11.2%	1.32	9.2%	1.58	13.2%	2.09	-4.0	
Monthly	10.3%	1.17	10.6%	1.51	10.0%	1.80	0.6	
Weekly	74.1%	1.74	75.9%	2.24	72.2%	2.65	3.7	
Daily (1-2/day)	4.4%	0.69	4.3%	0.92	4.5%	1.01	-0.2	
Daily (3+/day)	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0	
<b>Peanut butter</b>								<b>P =0.752†</b>
Never	21.1%	1.63	19.6%	1.96	22.7%	2.59	-3.1	
Monthly	12.1%	1.38	11.8%	2.00	12.3%	1.92	-0.5	
Weekly	54.1%	2.04	54.6%	2.86	53.7%	2.91	0.9	
Daily (1-2/day)	12.3%	1.35	13.6%	2.16	11.0%	1.61	2.6	
Daily (3+/day)	0.4%	0.17	0.4%	0.26	0.3%	0.21	0.1	
<b>Canned fish</b>								<b>†</b>
Never	44.7%	2.03	41.7%	2.81	47.6%	2.92	-5.9	
Monthly	18.8%	1.43	20.1%	2.19	17.5%	1.82	2.6	
Weekly	35.1%	1.99	36.0%	2.81	34.2%	2.83	1.8	
Daily (1-2/day)	1.4%	0.67	2.1%	1.29	0.7%	0.33	1.4	
Daily (3+/day)	0.1%	0.05	0.1%	0.10	0.0%	.	0.1	
<b>ADDED SUGAR ITEMS</b> Cookies, cake, pie, doughnuts and brownies								<b>P =0.760†</b>
Never	10.4%	1.36	10.5%	2.03	10.4%	1.80	0.1	
Monthly	15.9%	1.49	17.4%	2.31	14.3%	1.85	3.1	
Weekly	60.5%	1.99	59.8%	2.86	61.1%	2.77	-1.3	
Daily (1-2/day)	12.4%	1.25	11.3%	1.65	13.5%	1.87	-2.2	
Daily (3+/day)	0.8%	0.28	1.0%	0.42	0.7%	0.37	0.3	
<b>Sugar-sweetened beverages (total)</b>								<b>P =0.219</b>
Never	16.0%	1.70	19.2%	2.71	12.7%	1.96	6.5	
Monthly	5.4%	0.75	5.2%	0.97	5.6%	1.14	-0.4	
Weekly	40.0%	2.00	37.3%	2.73	42.7%	2.89	-5.4	
Daily (1-2/day)	27.7%	1.75	28.1%	2.51	27.3%	2.44	0.8	
Daily (3+/day)	10.9%	1.32	10.2%	1.72	11.7%	1.99	-1.5	
<b>Soda</b>								<b>P =0.895</b>
Never	45.5%	2.05	45.8%	2.87	45.1%	2.94	0.7	
Monthly	14.6%	1.35	15.3%	2.10	13.9%	1.70	1.4	
Weekly	32.5%	1.92	31.3%	2.73	33.7%	2.72	-2.4	
Daily (1-2/day)	6.4%	0.85	6.2%	1.07	6.5%	1.34	-0.3	
Daily (3+/day)	1.1%	0.30	1.4%	0.50	0.8%	0.33	0.6	
<b>Fruit-Flav. Drinks</b>								<b>P =0.401</b>
Never	24.6%	1.85	27.3%	2.81	21.8%	2.34	5.5	
Monthly	4.2%	0.63	3.8%	0.81	4.7%	0.96	-0.9	
Weekly	36.8%	1.96	34.8%	2.65	38.7%	2.87	-3.9	
Daily (1-2/day)	25.4%	1.71	26.2%	2.48	24.6%	2.37	1.6	
Daily (3+/day)	9.0%	1.25	7.9%	1.59	10.1%	1.94	-2.2	

**G.8 Children's Breakfast Eating, Food Consumption, and Types of Milk Consumed, Treatment and Control Groups, Connecticut**

OTHER FOODS Pizza	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)		TC Pct Pt Diff	†
	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)		
Never	6.3%	1.05	5.8%	1.63	6.7%	1.33	-0.9	
Monthly	37.5%	1.96	37.9%	2.77	37.0%	2.77	0.9	
Weekly	55.5%	2.03	56.0%	2.86	55.0%	2.87	1.0	
Daily (1-2/day)	0.7%	0.25	0.3%	0.16	1.2%	0.47	-0.9	
Daily (3+/day)	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0	
<b>Whole</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.813</b>
Yes	39.7%	2.07	40.2%	2.98	39.3%	2.85	0.9	
<b>2% fat</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.406</b>
Yes	38.8%	1.98	40.5%	2.81	37.2%	2.80	3.3	
<b>1%, 1/2% fat, or low fat</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.883</b>
Yes	25.1%	1.84	25.4%	2.58	24.8%	2.63	0.6	
<b>Fat-free, skim, or nonfat</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.243</b>
Yes	4.1%	0.65	3.3%	0.96	4.9%	0.88	-1.6	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

### G.9 Household Characteristics in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Michigan

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Household Size</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.491</b>
MEAN	4.6	0.06	4.6	0.07	4.6	0.09	0.0	
<b>Household Composition</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.897</b>
Single female adult household	50.7%	1.73	49.9%	2.43	51.5%	2.47	-1.6	
Single male adult households	3.7%	0.71	3.7%	1.13	3.7%	0.87	0.0	
Two or more adults in household	45.6%	1.72	46.4%	2.41	44.8%	2.45	1.6	
<b>Number of Children</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.753</b>
1 child	17.7%	1.27	16.7%	1.82	18.7%	1.83	-2.0	
2 children	30.1%	1.53	30.1%	2.18	30.0%	2.20	0.1	
3 or more children	52.2%	1.66	53.1%	2.38	51.4%	2.42	1.7	
<b>Number of Children</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.843</b>
MEAN	2.7	0.05	2.7	0.06	2.7	0.07	0.0	
<b>Income</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.959</b>
100% FPL or less	81.7%	1.30	81.6%	1.91	81.8%	1.76	-0.2	
101-130% FPL	10.6%	1.03	10.3%	1.43	10.9%	1.48	-0.6	
131-185% FPL	5.6%	0.78	5.9%	1.25	5.3%	0.94	0.6	
185% FPL or higher	2.1%	0.46	2.2%	0.74	2.0%	0.54	0.2	
<b>No Income (Last Month)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.212</b>
No income in past month	3.1%	0.71	2.3%	0.78	4.0%	1.17	-1.7	
<b>Median Income (Last Month)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	1,199.4	24.22	1,199.3	25.67	1,199.4	25.72	-0.1	
<b>Mean Income (Last Month)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.778</b>
MEAN	1,400.6	37.57	1,390.1	50.53	1,411.3	55.62	-21.2	
<b>At Least One Employed Adult</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.724</b>
Yes	64.6%	1.70	64.0%	2.33	65.3%	2.47	-1.3	
<b>Any Person With a Physical or Mental Disability</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.490</b>
Yes	35.9%	1.66	37.0%	2.35	34.7%	2.34	2.3	
<b>Working Refrigerator In Household</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.301</b>
Yes	97.5%	0.67	98.2%	0.84	96.8%	1.04	1.4	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

## G.10 Characteristics of Respondents in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Michigan

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Gender (Percent Female)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.290</b>
Yes	88.0%	1.24	86.7%	1.90	89.3%	1.59	-2.6	
<b>Age In Years</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.871</b>
18-29 years	26.6%	1.58	25.7%	2.21	27.6%	2.28	-1.9	
30-39 years	40.9%	1.67	42.4%	2.35	39.4%	2.39	3.0	
40-49 years	22.8%	1.49	21.8%	2.00	23.8%	2.21	-2.0	
50-59 years	7.9%	0.98	8.3%	1.43	7.6%	1.33	0.7	
60 and older	1.7%	0.47	1.8%	0.79	1.6%	0.49	0.2	
<b>Race Ethnicity</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.840</b>
Hispanic	35.6%	1.64	37.0%	2.33	34.2%	2.28	2.8	
Black non-Hispanic	36.1%	1.70	35.3%	2.35	36.9%	2.46	-1.6	
White non-Hispanic	23.6%	1.46	23.3%	2.00	23.9%	2.13	-0.6	
Other non-Hispanic	4.7%	0.69	4.4%	0.93	5.0%	1.02	-0.6	
<b>Education Level</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.968</b>
Less than high school	40.5%	1.67	40.6%	2.36	40.3%	2.37	0.3	
Completed high school (or GED)	24.8%	1.53	25.3%	2.06	24.3%	2.26	1.0	
Some college (including 2-year degree)	30.4%	1.64	30.0%	2.29	30.9%	2.35	-0.9	
Four-year degree or higher	4.2%	0.66	4.0%	0.95	4.5%	0.91	-0.5	
<b>Marital Status</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.878</b>
Married	32.5%	1.57	33.4%	2.22	31.6%	2.24	1.8	
Separated or divorced	18.2%	1.35	17.1%	1.89	19.3%	1.93	-2.2	
Widowed	1.6%	0.44	1.3%	0.49	1.8%	0.73	-0.5	
Never married	34.6%	1.67	35.1%	2.32	34.1%	2.41	1.0	
Living with partner	13.1%	1.21	13.0%	1.77	13.2%	1.65	-0.2	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

### G.11 Characteristics of Children in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Michigan

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Gender (Percent Male)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.994</b>
Yes	50.5%	1.90	50.5%	2.60	50.5%	2.79	0.0	
<b>Age</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.940</b>
3-4 years	6.5%	1.13	6.9%	1.91	6.2%	1.19	0.7	
5-8 years	37.7%	1.85	37.7%	2.48	37.6%	2.75	0.1	
9-12 years	30.2%	1.72	30.3%	2.34	30.1%	2.51	0.2	
13-15 years	13.6%	1.30	12.4%	1.59	14.9%	2.05	-2.5	
16-17 years	6.0%	0.78	6.5%	1.20	5.5%	0.99	1.0	
>17 years	6.0%	0.89	6.2%	1.11	5.8%	1.39	0.4	
<b>Race Ethnicity</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.978</b>
Hispanic	40.9%	1.86	41.0%	2.56	40.7%	2.71	0.3	
Black non-Hispanic	35.3%	1.87	35.8%	2.52	34.8%	2.77	1.0	
White non-Hispanic	14.6%	1.23	14.2%	1.61	15.0%	1.87	-0.8	
Other non-Hispanic	9.2%	1.13	9.0%	1.58	9.5%	1.60	-0.5	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

## G.12 Reported Program Participation by Households in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Michigan

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Reported Receiving SNAP</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.318</b>
Yes	64.9%	1.66	66.6%	2.29	63.3%	2.39	3.3	
<b>Reported Receiving WIC</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.650</b>
Yes	31.4%	1.60	30.7%	2.25	32.1%	2.28	-1.4	
<b>Reported receiving food from food pantry or food bank</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.098</b>
Yes	16.2%	1.23	14.2%	1.55	18.3%	1.90	-4.1	
<b>Reported receiving food at emergency kitchen</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.514</b>
Yes	1.3%	0.30	1.1%	0.40	1.5%	0.44	-0.4	
<b>MULTIPLE PROGRAM PATTERNS</b>								
<b>No reported benefits from SNAP, WIC, food pantries, or emergency kitchens</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.430</b>
Yes	20.0%	1.35	19.0%	1.89	21.1%	1.94	-2.1	
<b>Reported Receiving SNAP and WIC</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.250</b>
Yes	25.4%	1.67	23.5%	2.26	27.3%	2.46	-3.8	
<b>Reported receiving SNAP, WIC, and food from food pantry, food bank, or emergency kitchen</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>†</b>
Yes	0.1%	0.10	0.0%	.	0.2%	0.20	-0.2	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**G.13 Reported Program Participation for Children in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Michigan**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
Reported receiving free or reduced-price breakfast	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	TC Pct Pt Diff	P =0.328
Yes	87.5%	1.14	86.4%	1.72	88.7%	1.49	-2.3	
Reported receiving free or reduced-price lunch	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	TC Pct Pt Diff	P =0.484
Yes	93.3%	0.79	93.9%	1.02	92.8%	1.20	1.1	
Reported receiving afterschool meal or snack program	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	TC Pct Pt Diff	P =0.351
Yes	23.9%	1.75	25.6%	2.51	22.3%	2.42	3.3	
Reported receiving backpack food program	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	TC Pct Pt Diff	P =0.105
Yes	15.8%	1.54	18.3%	2.19	13.2%	2.15	5.1	
MULTIPLE PROGRAM PATTERNS								
Did not report receiving benefits from any of these 4 programs	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	TC Pct Pt Diff	P =0.607
Yes	3.9%	0.63	3.5%	0.82	4.2%	0.96	-0.7	
Reported receiving free or reduced-price school lunch only	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	TC Pct Pt Diff	P =0.464
Yes	6.3%	0.83	6.9%	1.30	5.7%	1.04	1.2	
Reported receiving free or reduced-price school lunch and breakfast	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	TC Pct Pt Diff	P =0.337
Yes	89.3%	1.03	88.3%	1.57	90.3%	1.34	-2.0	
Reported receiving free or reduced-price school lunch or breakfast and afterschool meal or snack program	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	TC Pct Pt Diff	P =0.245
Yes	26.4%	1.92	28.7%	2.78	24.2%	2.63	4.5	
Reported receiving benefits from all 4 programs	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	TC Pct Pt Diff	P =0.708
Yes	10.3%	1.47	10.8%	2.03	9.7%	2.14	1.1	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**G.14 Food Security in Households with Children Certified for Free or Reduced-Price School Meals in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Michigan**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)		TC Pct Pt Diff	P =0.924
<b>Food-secure households</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>		
Food-secure households	45.9%	1.73	45.7%	2.43	46.0%	2.47	-0.3	
<b>Food-insecure households (adults or children or both insecure)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.924</b>
Food-insecure households (adults or children or both insecure)	54.1%	1.73	54.3%	2.43	54.0%	2.47	0.3	
<b>Food insecurity among adults only</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.929</b>
Food insecurity among adults only	12.1%	1.03	12.0%	1.36	12.2%	1.53	-0.2	
<b>Food insecurity among children</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.880</b>
Food insecurity among children	42.1%	1.69	42.3%	2.37	41.8%	2.42	0.5	
<b>Very low food security among children</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.468</b>
Very low food security among children	8.7%	1.00	8.0%	1.21	9.4%	1.60	-1.4	
<b>Low food security among children</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.543</b>
Low food security among children	33.4%	1.60	34.3%	2.28	32.4%	2.23	1.9	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**G.15 Weekly Food Expenditures: Total, by Food Outlet, and Per Person, in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Michigan**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Supermarkets or Grocery Stores (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.543</b>
MEAN	110.7	5.01	107.7	3.05	113.8	9.56	-6.1	
<b>Supermarkets or Grocery Stores (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	93.3	2.12	97.3	1.70	93.3	2.97	4.0	
<b>Other Stores (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.690</b>
MEAN	18.3	0.95	17.9	1.32	18.6	1.37	-0.7	
<b>Other Stores (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	5.5	0.96	4.7	1.58	5.9	1.62	-1.2	
<b>Restaurants (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.384</b>
MEAN	12.9	0.53	13.4	0.84	12.5	0.65	0.9	
<b>Restaurants (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	8.7	0.50	8.2	0.60	8.6	0.51	-0.4	
<b>Total Food Expenditures (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.550</b>
MEAN	141.8	5.28	138.6	3.84	145.0	9.91	-6.4	
<b>Total Food Expenditures (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	124.4	3.35	125.0	4.16	122.5	5.12	2.5	
<b>Total Per-Person Food Expenditures (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.388</b>
MEAN	34.1	1.32	32.9	0.90	35.2	2.50	-2.3	
<b>Total Per-Person Food Expenditures (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	30.3	0.56	30.7	0.74	30.0	0.80	0.7	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**G.16 Children's Breakfast Eating, Food Consumption, and Types of Milk Consumed, Treatment and Control Groups, Michigan**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Usually ate breakfast (in last 30 days)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.887</b>
Yes	94.1%	0.80	94.0%	1.14	94.2%	1.12	-0.2	
<b>FRUITS AND VEGETABLES</b>								
<b>Fruit</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.818</b>
Never	1.7%	0.42	1.9%	0.64	1.6%	0.55	0.3	
Monthly	2.3%	0.50	2.9%	0.79	1.7%	0.62	1.2	
Weekly	38.1%	1.87	37.5%	2.54	38.7%	2.74	-1.2	
Daily (1-2/day)	48.0%	1.90	47.4%	2.59	48.5%	2.79	-1.1	
Daily (3+/day)	9.9%	1.23	10.3%	1.71	9.5%	1.78	0.8	
<b>Fruit juice</b>								
	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.813</b>
Never	4.2%	0.62	4.0%	0.86	4.3%	0.89	-0.3	
Monthly	3.0%	0.57	3.5%	0.87	2.4%	0.74	1.1	
Weekly	38.7%	1.87	38.5%	2.55	38.8%	2.75	-0.3	
Daily (1-2/day)	39.6%	1.89	38.4%	2.55	40.8%	2.79	-2.4	
Daily (3+/day)	14.6%	1.44	15.6%	2.04	13.6%	2.03	2.0	
<b>Salad</b>								
	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.138†</b>
Never	13.5%	1.14	14.7%	1.58	12.3%	1.66	2.4	
Monthly	9.4%	1.27	7.4%	1.66	11.5%	1.93	-4.1	
Weekly	60.7%	1.86	63.3%	2.53	57.9%	2.74	5.4	
Daily (1-2/day)	15.9%	1.43	14.0%	1.94	17.9%	2.10	-3.9	
Daily (3+/day)	0.4%	0.19	0.5%	0.31	0.3%	0.21	0.2	
<b>Potatoes (not fried)</b>								
	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	
Never	15.6%	1.40	17.8%	2.13	13.5%	1.79	4.3	
Monthly	20.4%	1.68	18.5%	2.12	22.4%	2.59	-3.9	
Weekly	60.9%	1.91	61.5%	2.60	60.2%	2.80	1.3	
Daily (1-2/day)	3.1%	0.66	2.2%	0.68	3.9%	1.15	-1.7	
Daily (3+/day)	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0	
<b>Fried potatoes</b>								
	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>†</b>
Never	5.0%	0.74	5.8%	1.13	4.2%	0.95	1.6	
Monthly	21.0%	1.55	20.6%	2.01	21.3%	2.35	-0.7	
Weekly	69.6%	1.76	68.4%	2.40	70.8%	2.57	-2.4	
Daily (1-2/day)	4.4%	0.90	5.3%	1.38	3.5%	1.14	1.8	
Daily (3+/day)	0.1%	0.06	0.0%	.	0.1%	0.12	-0.1	
<b>Dried beans</b>								
	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.147†</b>
Never	14.1%	1.18	14.7%	1.67	13.4%	1.66	1.3	
Monthly	19.3%	1.52	22.4%	2.27	16.2%	1.97	6.2	
Weekly	59.0%	1.84	55.5%	2.58	62.5%	2.60	-7.0	
Daily (1-2/day)	7.5%	0.91	7.3%	1.19	7.7%	1.39	-0.4	
Daily (3+/day)	0.2%	0.12	0.2%	0.14	0.3%	0.19	-0.1	

**G.16 Children's Breakfast Eating, Food Consumption, and Types of Milk Consumed, Treatment and Control Groups, Michigan**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Other vegetables</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.461</b>
Never	4.8%	0.79	4.8%	0.85	4.8%	1.35	0.0	
Monthly	4.7%	0.71	3.7%	0.79	5.7%	1.19	-2.0	
Weekly	51.6%	1.91	53.6%	2.58	49.6%	2.79	4.0	
Daily (1-2/day)	37.0%	1.86	35.6%	2.46	38.4%	2.77	-2.8	
Daily (3+/day)	1.9%	0.46	2.3%	0.76	1.5%	0.52	0.8	
<b>Tomato Sauce</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	
Never	6.6%	0.85	6.3%	1.28	6.9%	1.11	-0.6	
Monthly	33.9%	1.79	36.6%	2.47	31.1%	2.61	5.5	
Weekly	58.4%	1.86	56.2%	2.57	60.7%	2.70	-4.5	
Daily (1-2/day)	1.1%	0.33	0.9%	0.36	1.4%	0.56	-0.5	
Daily (3+/day)	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0	
<b>Salsa</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>†</b>
Never	34.9%	1.76	37.6%	2.50	32.2%	2.45	5.4	
Monthly	20.9%	1.54	22.2%	2.25	19.6%	2.08	2.6	
Weekly	37.2%	1.90	33.7%	2.45	40.8%	2.86	-7.1	
Daily (1-2/day)	6.7%	0.96	6.1%	1.29	7.3%	1.41	-1.2	
Daily (3+/day)	0.2%	0.14	0.3%	0.27	0.0%	.	0.3	
<b>DAIRY FOODS Milk</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.767†</b>
Never	3.1%	0.55	3.3%	0.84	2.8%	0.71	0.5	
Monthly	1.0%	0.40	1.1%	0.50	1.0%	0.64	0.1	
Weekly	19.6%	1.58	19.6%	2.23	19.7%	2.25	-0.1	
Daily (1-2/day)	61.1%	1.88	59.2%	2.61	63.1%	2.68	-3.9	
Daily (3+/day)	15.2%	1.39	16.8%	2.05	13.5%	1.84	3.3	
<b>Cheese</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.579</b>
Never	3.1%	0.63	3.9%	0.88	2.4%	0.92	1.5	
Monthly	7.1%	1.09	6.5%	1.08	7.8%	1.88	-1.3	
Weekly	62.0%	1.85	63.3%	2.42	60.8%	2.79	2.5	
Daily (1-2/day)	24.5%	1.58	24.0%	2.12	25.1%	2.33	-1.1	
Daily (3+/day)	3.2%	0.77	2.5%	0.70	3.9%	1.36	-1.4	
<b>GRAIN PRODUCTS Cereal</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.703†</b>
Never	2.0%	0.42	2.4%	0.69	1.6%	0.48	0.8	
Monthly	2.0%	0.68	1.6%	0.59	2.5%	1.24	-0.9	
Weekly	50.3%	1.91	48.2%	2.60	52.4%	2.77	-4.2	
Daily (1-2/day)	44.2%	1.88	46.5%	2.60	41.9%	2.69	4.6	
Daily (3+/day)	1.4%	0.61	1.3%	1.04	1.6%	0.62	-0.3	
<b>Whole wheat bread tortillas</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.518</b>
Never	10.4%	1.07	11.9%	1.61	8.8%	1.40	3.1	
Monthly	5.3%	0.83	5.3%	1.28	5.4%	1.04	-0.1	
Weekly	48.7%	1.91	46.7%	2.59	50.9%	2.79	-4.2	
Daily (1-2/day)	32.7%	1.79	33.8%	2.53	31.6%	2.53	2.2	
Daily (3+/day)	2.8%	0.67	2.4%	0.69	3.3%	1.16	-0.9	

**G.16 Children's Breakfast Eating, Food Consumption, and Types of Milk Consumed, Treatment and Control Groups, Michigan**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>PROTEIN ITEMS</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.841†</b>
<b>Eggs</b>								
Never	8.8%	1.00	9.5%	1.36	8.2%	1.47	1.3	
Monthly	11.2%	1.40	11.8%	2.12	10.6%	1.82	1.2	
Weekly	71.9%	1.81	71.4%	2.52	72.4%	2.60	-1.0	
Daily (1-2/day)	8.0%	1.15	7.3%	1.43	8.7%	1.80	-1.4	
Daily (3+/day)	0.1%	0.12	0.1%	0.07	0.2%	0.23	-0.1	
<b>Peanut butter</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.419†</b>
Never	21.1%	1.40	19.9%	1.88	22.2%	2.07	-2.3	
Monthly	13.7%	1.23	12.7%	1.62	14.8%	1.86	-2.1	
Weekly	52.8%	1.89	53.6%	2.59	51.9%	2.77	1.7	
Daily (1-2/day)	12.1%	1.28	13.2%	2.02	11.1%	1.55	2.1	
Daily (3+/day)	0.3%	0.20	0.5%	0.39	0.1%	0.07	0.4	
<b>Canned fish</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.677†</b>
Never	39.4%	1.85	41.0%	2.56	37.7%	2.68	3.3	
Monthly	29.8%	1.75	28.0%	2.28	31.5%	2.65	-3.5	
Weekly	30.3%	1.77	30.6%	2.44	30.0%	2.55	0.6	
Daily (1-2/day)	0.5%	0.18	0.3%	0.15	0.6%	0.32	-0.3	
Daily (3+/day)	0.1%	0.07	0.1%	0.09	0.1%	0.12	0.0	
<b>ADDED SUGAR ITEMS</b>								
<b>Cookies, cake, pie, doughnuts and brownies</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.011†</b>
Never	6.8%	0.93	7.9%	1.33	5.6%	1.31	2.3	
Monthly	18.1%	1.50	22.4%	2.43	13.7%	1.60	8.7	
Weekly	62.2%	1.86	58.9%	2.60	65.5%	2.64	-6.6	
Daily (1-2/day)	12.5%	1.29	10.5%	1.38	14.5%	2.17	-4.0	
Daily (3+/day)	0.5%	0.25	0.3%	0.33	0.7%	0.37	-0.4	
<b>Sugar-sweetened beverages (total)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.459</b>
Never	9.1%	1.15	9.7%	1.78	8.5%	1.46	1.2	
Monthly	6.7%	0.90	7.7%	1.41	5.7%	1.11	2.0	
Weekly	44.9%	1.92	46.3%	2.60	43.5%	2.83	2.8	
Daily (1-2/day)	29.1%	1.71	27.7%	2.27	30.6%	2.57	-2.9	
Daily (3+/day)	10.2%	1.26	8.7%	1.56	11.7%	1.98	-3.0	
<b>Soda</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.270†</b>
Never	35.3%	1.85	38.1%	2.60	32.4%	2.60	5.7	
Monthly	15.2%	1.49	14.2%	1.71	16.2%	2.44	-2.0	
Weekly	39.5%	1.80	40.3%	2.50	38.7%	2.57	1.6	
Daily (1-2/day)	8.5%	1.14	6.1%	1.12	11.1%	1.98	-5.0	
Daily (3+/day)	1.5%	0.75	1.4%	1.06	1.6%	1.06	-0.2	
<b>Fruit-Flav. Drinks</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.236</b>
Never	18.2%	1.43	18.0%	2.12	18.3%	1.93	-0.3	
Monthly	7.9%	0.99	8.7%	1.49	7.2%	1.29	1.5	
Weekly	43.7%	1.93	45.9%	2.61	41.5%	2.85	4.4	
Daily (1-2/day)	21.9%	1.50	21.2%	2.00	22.5%	2.24	-1.3	
Daily (3+/day)	8.3%	1.13	6.2%	1.14	10.5%	1.95	-4.3	

**G.16 Children's Breakfast Eating, Food Consumption, and Types of Milk Consumed, Treatment and Control Groups, Michigan**

OTHER FOODS	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)		TC Pct Pt Diff	
	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)		
<b>Pizza</b>								
Never	5.5%	0.84	5.4%	1.26	5.6%	1.10		-0.2
Monthly	46.2%	1.90	51.2%	2.59	41.0%	2.72		10.2
Weekly	46.8%	1.90	42.2%	2.51	51.5%	2.78		-9.3
Daily (1-2/day)	1.5%	0.50	1.1%	0.52	1.9%	0.85		-0.8
Daily (3+/day)	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0%	.		0.0
<b>Whole</b>								
Yes	29.7%	1.77	30.2%	2.41	29.2%	2.60		1.0
<b>2% fat</b>								
Yes	66.0%	1.83	68.0%	2.43	63.9%	2.74		4.1
<b>1%, 1/2% fat, or low fat</b>								
Yes	4.9%	0.68	5.0%	0.95	4.9%	0.98		0.1
<b>Fat-free, skim, or nonfat</b>								
Yes	4.4%	0.77	4.2%	1.01	4.7%	1.17		-0.5

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**G.17 Household Characteristics in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Missouri**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Household Size</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.763</b>
MEAN	4.3	0.05	4.3	0.07	4.3	0.08	0.0	
<b>Household Composition</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.754</b>
Single female adult household	63.3%	1.73	64.0%	2.37	62.6%	2.54	1.4	
Single male adult households	4.7%	0.84	4.1%	1.03	5.3%	1.34	-1.2	
Two or more adults in household	32.0%	1.66	31.9%	2.29	32.1%	2.41	-0.2	
<b>Number of Children</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.807</b>
1 child	22.3%	1.45	21.9%	2.02	22.7%	2.16	-0.8	
2 children	36.3%	1.72	35.5%	2.38	37.0%	2.52	-1.5	
3 or more children	41.5%	1.69	42.6%	2.38	40.3%	2.52	2.3	
<b>Number of Children</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.588</b>
MEAN	2.5	0.04	2.5	0.06	2.5	0.07	0.0	
<b>Income</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.544</b>
100% FPL or less	79.2%	1.46	80.7%	1.89	77.8%	2.22	2.9	
101-130% FPL	10.8%	1.16	9.8%	1.43	11.8%	1.81	-2.0	
131-185% FPL	7.2%	0.90	7.3%	1.28	7.1%	1.26	0.2	
185% FPL or higher	2.7%	0.56	2.1%	0.56	3.3%	0.96	-1.2	
<b>No Income (Last Month)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.801</b>
No income in past month	4.5%	0.73	4.3%	1.01	4.7%	1.05	-0.4	
<b>Median Income (Last Month)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	1,199.3	26.78	1,199.2	31.46	1,199.4	51.97	-0.2	
<b>Mean Income (Last Month)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.361</b>
MEAN	1,334.1	33.88	1,303.2	43.86	1,365.1	51.57	-61.9	
<b>At Least One Employed Adult</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.205</b>
Yes	66.4%	1.67	64.3%	2.34	68.5%	2.36	-4.2	
<b>Any Person With a Physical or Mental Disability</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.052</b>
Yes	25.2%	1.52	22.2%	2.01	28.2%	2.28	-6.0	
<b>Working Refrigerator In Household</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.476</b>
Yes	97.3%	0.62	97.8%	0.69	96.9%	1.02	0.9	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

### G.18 Characteristics of Respondents in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Missouri

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Gender (Percent Female)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.406</b>
Yes	89.6%	1.17	90.6%	1.45	88.6%	1.83	2.0	
<b>Age In Years</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.379</b>
18-29 years	19.2%	1.45	21.0%	2.15	17.5%	1.94	3.5	
30-39 years	46.2%	1.79	44.7%	2.45	47.6%	2.62	-2.9	
40-49 years	23.5%	1.54	24.9%	2.14	22.2%	2.21	2.7	
50-59 years	7.9%	0.91	6.5%	1.07	9.2%	1.47	-2.7	
60 and older	3.2%	0.68	2.9%	0.88	3.5%	1.04	-0.6	
<b>Race Ethnicity</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.819</b>
Hispanic	20.7%	1.39	20.1%	1.90	21.3%	2.06	-1.2	
Black non-Hispanic	63.1%	1.72	64.1%	2.37	62.1%	2.51	2.0	
White non-Hispanic	11.3%	1.20	10.5%	1.63	12.1%	1.77	-1.6	
Other non-Hispanic	4.9%	0.74	5.3%	1.13	4.5%	0.95	0.8	
<b>Education Level</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.730</b>
Less than high school	35.9%	1.69	34.1%	2.31	37.6%	2.51	-3.5	
Completed high school (or GED)	30.3%	1.68	31.4%	2.35	29.3%	2.41	2.1	
Some college (including 2-year degree)	27.6%	1.56	28.6%	2.17	26.7%	2.25	1.9	
Four-year degree or higher	6.2%	0.86	5.9%	1.12	6.5%	1.31	-0.6	
<b>Marital Status</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.773</b>
Married	22.6%	1.49	22.7%	2.05	22.5%	2.15	0.2	
Separated or divorced	21.7%	1.49	22.5%	2.05	20.9%	2.18	1.6	
Widowed	3.2%	0.64	2.4%	0.63	4.0%	1.11	-1.6	
Never married	43.1%	1.79	43.2%	2.46	43.0%	2.59	0.2	
Living with partner	9.4%	1.04	9.2%	1.44	9.7%	1.50	-0.5	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

### G.19 Characteristics of Children in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Missouri

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Gender (Percent Male)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.883</b>
Yes	50.7%	2.02	50.4%	2.76	51.0%	2.95	-0.6	
<b>Age</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.716</b>
3-4 years	3.4%	0.71	3.9%	1.12	3.0%	0.86	0.9	
5-8 years	31.4%	1.86	32.7%	2.60	30.2%	2.66	2.5	
9-12 years	27.9%	1.80	25.7%	2.33	30.0%	2.74	-4.3	
13-15 years	19.2%	1.53	19.3%	2.06	19.1%	2.27	0.2	
16-17 years	11.4%	1.43	12.5%	2.08	10.4%	1.94	2.1	
>17 years	6.6%	0.96	5.8%	1.21	7.4%	1.49	-1.6	
<b>Race Ethnicity</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.536</b>
Hispanic	24.0%	1.63	23.3%	2.20	24.6%	2.42	-1.3	
Black non-Hispanic	62.6%	1.93	63.0%	2.62	62.1%	2.86	0.9	
White non-Hispanic	7.6%	1.14	6.7%	1.36	8.6%	1.82	-1.9	
Other non-Hispanic	5.8%	0.98	7.0%	1.48	4.7%	1.27	2.3	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**G.20 Reported Program Participation by Households in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Missouri**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Reported Receiving SNAP</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.409</b>
Yes	61.1%	1.74	59.6%	2.39	62.5%	2.51	-2.9	
<b>Reported Receiving WIC</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.623</b>
Yes	20.2%	1.45	19.5%	2.01	20.9%	2.09	-1.4	
<b>Reported receiving food from food pantry or food bank</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.670</b>
Yes	12.9%	1.13	13.3%	1.59	12.4%	1.60	0.9	
<b>Reported receiving food at emergency kitchen</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.027</b>
Yes	2.9%	0.62	1.6%	0.59	4.2%	1.09	-2.6	
<b>MULTIPLE PROGRAM PATTERNS</b>								
<b>No reported benefits from SNAP, WIC, food pantries, or emergency kitchens</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.467</b>
Yes	29.9%	1.65	31.1%	2.27	28.7%	2.39	2.4	
<b>Reported Receiving SNAP and WIC</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.636</b>
Yes	21.2%	1.81	20.3%	2.59	22.0%	2.55	-1.7	
<b>Reported receiving SNAP, WIC, and food from food pantry, food bank or emergency kitchen</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.201†</b>
Yes	0.8%	0.38	0.4%	0.28	1.2%	0.69	-0.8	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**G.21 Reported Program Participation for Children in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Missouri**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price breakfast</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.863</b>
Yes	89.2%	1.21	89.5%	1.71	89.0%	1.71	0.5	
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price lunch</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.488</b>
Yes	95.2%	0.88	95.9%	1.22	94.6%	1.27	1.3	
<b>Reported receiving afterschool meal or snack program</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.652</b>
Yes	19.3%	1.53	18.6%	2.06	20.0%	2.25	-1.4	
<b>Reported receiving backpack food program</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.870</b>
Yes	21.6%	1.75	21.3%	2.29	21.9%	2.65	-0.6	
<b>MULTIPLE PROGRAM PATTERNS</b>								
<b>Did not report receiving benefits from any of these 4 programs</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.923</b>
Yes	3.5%	0.78	3.6%	1.16	3.4%	1.03	0.2	
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price school lunch only</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.609</b>
Yes	5.6%	0.85	5.1%	1.12	6.0%	1.27	-0.9	
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price school lunch and breakfast</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.459</b>
Yes	91.5%	1.06	92.3%	1.42	90.7%	1.59	1.6	
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price school lunch or breakfast and afterschool meal or snack program</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.718</b>
Yes	23.4%	1.81	22.8%	2.45	24.1%	2.65	-1.3	
<b>Reported receiving benefits from all 4 programs</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.599</b>
Yes	7.0%	1.00	6.5%	1.22	7.5%	1.57	-1.0	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**G.22 Food Security in Households with Children Certified for Free or Reduced-Price School Meals in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Missouri**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Food-secure households</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.664</b>
Food-secure households	43.5%	1.78	44.2%	2.44	42.7%	2.58	1.5	
<b>Food-insecure households (adults or children or both insecure)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.664</b>
Food-insecure households (adults or children or both insecure)	56.5%	1.78	55.8%	2.44	57.3%	2.58	-1.5	
<b>Food insecurity among adults only</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.696</b>
Food insecurity among adults only	14.9%	1.25	14.4%	1.74	15.4%	1.80	-1.0	
<b>Food insecurity among children</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.872</b>
Food insecurity among children	41.6%	1.75	41.3%	2.39	41.9%	2.55	-0.6	
<b>Very low food security among children</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.516</b>
Very low food security among children	7.4%	0.92	6.8%	1.20	8.0%	1.39	-1.2	
<b>Low food security among children</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.851</b>
Low food security among children	34.2%	1.68	34.5%	2.30	33.9%	2.44	0.6	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**G.23 Weekly Food Expenditures: Total, by Food Outlet, and Per Person, in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Missouri**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Supermarkets or Grocery Stores (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.311</b>
MEAN	100.9	2.45	98.4	2.80	103.4	4.06	-5.0	
<b>Supermarkets or Grocery Stores (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	93.3	2.89	92.9	2.89	91.5	2.97	1.4	
<b>Other Stores (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.666</b>
MEAN	21.9	1.49	21.2	1.98	22.5	2.23	-1.3	
<b>Other Stores (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	6.8	0.70	6.7	0.81	6.7	1.25	0.0	
<b>Restaurants (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.238</b>
MEAN	15.1	0.89	14.1	0.95	16.2	1.51	-2.1	
<b>Restaurants (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	8.4	0.50	8.1	0.61	8.7	0.61	-0.6	
<b>Total Food Expenditures (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.287</b>
MEAN	137.9	3.58	134.1	4.02	141.8	5.98	-7.7	
<b>Total Food Expenditures (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	121.3	2.81	123.6	4.75	118.2	4.95	5.4	
<b>Total Per-Person Food Expenditures (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.385</b>
MEAN	35.3	0.94	34.5	1.08	36.1	1.54	-1.6	
<b>Total Per-Person Food Expenditures (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	30.5	0.90	31.0	1.19	29.8	1.28	1.2	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**G.24 Children's Breakfast Eating, Food Consumption, and Types of Milk Consumed, Treatment and Control Groups, Missouri**

Usually ate breakfast (in last 30 days)	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)		TC Pct Pt Diff	P =0.819
	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)		
Yes	88.5%	1.33	88.2%	1.77	88.8%	1.99	-0.6	
<b>FRUITS AND VEGETABLES</b>								
<b>Fruit</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.942</b>
Never	3.4%	0.83	3.9%	1.41	2.9%	0.87	1.0	
Monthly	3.7%	0.86	3.8%	1.05	3.5%	1.36	0.3	
Weekly	47.7%	2.03	48.5%	2.78	47.0%	2.96	1.5	
Daily (1-2/day)	39.5%	1.97	38.3%	2.66	40.7%	2.90	-2.4	
Daily (3+/day)	5.6%	0.94	5.4%	1.05	5.9%	1.55	-0.5	
<b>Fruit juice</b>								
	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.252</b>
Never	6.0%	0.83	4.8%	1.02	7.1%	1.31	-2.3	
Monthly	6.6%	1.02	6.3%	1.55	6.9%	1.33	-0.6	
Weekly	44.4%	2.04	41.6%	2.75	47.1%	2.99	-5.5	
Daily (1-2/day)	32.3%	1.87	35.1%	2.63	29.6%	2.66	5.5	
Daily (3+/day)	10.7%	1.25	12.2%	1.95	9.3%	1.55	2.9	
<b>Salad</b>								
	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.771†</b>
Never	12.0%	1.28	12.4%	1.70	11.5%	1.92	0.9	
Monthly	12.3%	1.43	11.0%	2.01	13.5%	2.05	-2.5	
Weekly	60.5%	1.98	62.3%	2.71	58.8%	2.89	3.5	
Daily (1-2/day)	14.8%	1.36	13.7%	1.83	15.8%	2.01	-2.1	
Daily (3+/day)	0.5%	0.25	0.5%	0.44	0.4%	0.23	0.1	
<b>Potatoes (not fried)</b>								
	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>†</b>
Never	14.5%	1.40	14.9%	1.94	14.1%	2.02	0.8	
Monthly	20.1%	1.67	18.4%	2.14	21.7%	2.56	-3.3	
Weekly	62.0%	1.97	62.8%	2.66	61.2%	2.91	1.6	
Daily (1-2/day)	3.4%	0.65	3.9%	0.96	2.9%	0.87	1.0	
Daily (3+/day)	0.1%	0.05	0.0%	.	0.1%	0.11	-0.1	
<b>Fried potatoes</b>								
	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>†</b>
Never	6.3%	1.14	5.5%	1.22	7.2%	1.91	-1.7	
Monthly	17.2%	1.50	17.3%	2.03	17.2%	2.21	0.1	
Weekly	71.8%	1.83	73.5%	2.35	70.1%	2.79	3.4	
Daily (1-2/day)	4.5%	0.77	3.4%	0.85	5.5%	1.27	-2.1	
Daily (3+/day)	0.1%	0.10	0.3%	0.20	0.0%	.	0.3	
<b>Dried beans</b>								
	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.940†</b>
Never	20.6%	1.63	20.1%	2.14	21.2%	2.45	-1.1	
Monthly	28.8%	1.93	29.5%	2.67	28.1%	2.80	1.4	
Weekly	44.3%	1.99	44.8%	2.74	43.8%	2.90	1.0	
Daily (1-2/day)	5.9%	0.87	5.3%	1.11	6.4%	1.34	-1.1	
Daily (3+/day)	0.4%	0.29	0.3%	0.26	0.5%	0.51	-0.2	

**G.24 Children's Breakfast Eating, Food Consumption, and Types of Milk Consumed, Treatment and Control Groups, Missouri**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Other vegetables</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.225</b>
Never	3.3%	0.84	2.5%	0.84	4.2%	1.44	-1.7	
Monthly	4.0%	0.67	5.3%	1.09	2.7%	0.78	2.6	
Weekly	54.1%	2.02	56.0%	2.72	52.2%	2.97	3.8	
Daily (1-2/day)	37.0%	1.96	34.7%	2.57	39.3%	2.94	-4.6	
Daily (3+/day)	1.6%	0.45	1.5%	0.61	1.7%	0.65	-0.2	
<b>Tomato Sauce</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	
Never	6.6%	0.94	7.8%	1.50	5.4%	1.11	2.4	
Monthly	38.0%	2.01	38.1%	2.72	37.9%	2.96	0.2	
Weekly	53.1%	2.04	52.4%	2.78	53.8%	2.98	-1.4	
Daily (1-2/day)	2.3%	0.56	1.7%	0.59	2.9%	0.95	-1.2	
Daily (3+/day)	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0	
<b>Salsa</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.730†</b>
Never	31.7%	1.89	31.3%	2.47	32.0%	2.85	-0.7	
Monthly	28.9%	1.89	27.7%	2.61	30.1%	2.75	-2.4	
Weekly	34.5%	1.89	36.7%	2.68	32.3%	2.65	4.4	
Daily (1-2/day)	4.8%	0.86	4.2%	1.04	5.4%	1.36	-1.2	
Daily (3+/day)	0.2%	0.14	0.1%	0.14	0.2%	0.23	-0.1	
<b>DAIRY FOODS Milk</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.696†</b>
Never	2.7%	0.57	2.0%	0.71	3.4%	0.91	-1.4	
Monthly	1.1%	0.38	1.5%	0.58	0.8%	0.48	0.7	
Weekly	25.0%	1.73	24.7%	2.33	25.3%	2.55	-0.6	
Daily (1-2/day)	58.2%	1.99	58.4%	2.70	57.9%	2.93	0.5	
Daily (3+/day)	13.0%	1.38	13.4%	1.80	12.6%	2.09	0.8	
<b>Cheese</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.791</b>
Never	4.2%	0.76	4.3%	0.94	4.1%	1.19	0.2	
Monthly	6.9%	1.05	6.0%	1.12	7.7%	1.76	-1.7	
Weekly	66.8%	1.89	65.8%	2.55	67.8%	2.80	-2.0	
Daily (1-2/day)	19.7%	1.59	21.3%	2.25	18.1%	2.24	3.2	
Daily (3+/day)	2.4%	0.60	2.6%	0.77	2.2%	0.92	0.4	
<b>GRAIN PRODUCTS Cereal</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.634</b>
Never	2.2%	0.49	2.3%	0.63	2.2%	0.75	0.1	
Monthly	1.8%	0.50	1.5%	0.47	2.1%	0.89	-0.6	
Weekly	49.2%	2.03	46.7%	2.75	51.7%	2.98	-5.0	
Daily (1-2/day)	45.7%	2.04	48.3%	2.79	43.0%	2.95	5.3	
Daily (3+/day)	1.1%	0.40	1.3%	0.55	1.0%	0.58	0.3	
<b>Whole wheat bread tortillas</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.604</b>
Never	16.7%	1.60	15.1%	2.06	18.4%	2.45	-3.3	
Monthly	6.7%	1.06	6.1%	1.50	7.3%	1.50	-1.2	
Weekly	48.0%	2.02	49.6%	2.77	46.5%	2.95	3.1	
Daily (1-2/day)	25.2%	1.72	25.0%	2.33	25.4%	2.54	-0.4	
Daily (3+/day)	3.3%	0.85	4.2%	1.50	2.5%	0.79	1.7	

**G.24 Children's Breakfast Eating, Food Consumption, and Types of Milk Consumed, Treatment and Control Groups, Missouri**

PROTEIN ITEMS	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)		TC Pct Pt Diff	†
	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)		
<b>Eggs</b>								
Never	10.9%	1.31	9.9%	1.50	11.9%	2.13	-2.0	
Monthly	8.6%	1.08	10.5%	1.76	6.7%	1.22	3.8	
Weekly	71.7%	1.80	69.9%	2.48	73.5%	2.60	-3.6	
Daily (1-2/day)	8.7%	1.06	9.4%	1.51	7.9%	1.49	1.5	
Daily (3+/day)	0.2%	0.15	0.4%	0.30	0.0%	.	0.4	
<b>Peanut butter</b>								P =0.581†
Never	26.7%	1.74	25.9%	2.41	27.6%	2.52	-1.7	
Monthly	15.3%	1.46	15.7%	1.99	14.9%	2.13	0.8	
Weekly	48.2%	2.04	49.3%	2.77	47.1%	2.98	2.2	
Daily (1-2/day)	9.1%	1.14	8.9%	1.43	9.2%	1.79	-0.3	
Daily (3+/day)	0.7%	0.32	0.2%	0.16	1.2%	0.61	-1.0	
<b>Canned fish</b>								†
Never	35.4%	1.93	38.0%	2.73	32.9%	2.70	5.1	
Monthly	34.2%	1.93	29.8%	2.48	38.6%	2.91	-8.8	
Weekly	29.3%	1.84	30.8%	2.55	27.7%	2.67	3.1	
Daily (1-2/day)	1.0%	0.39	1.3%	0.57	0.8%	0.54	0.5	
Daily (3+/day)	0.0%	0.04	0.1%	0.08	0.0%	.	0.1	
<b>ADDED SUGAR ITEMS Cookies, cake, pie, doughnuts and brownies</b>								P =0.953
Never	5.4%	0.98	5.9%	1.34	4.9%	1.44	1.0	
Monthly	15.3%	1.55	14.4%	1.97	16.3%	2.37	-1.9	
Weekly	62.9%	1.98	63.9%	2.66	62.0%	2.93	1.9	
Daily (1-2/day)	14.9%	1.39	14.5%	1.83	15.3%	2.08	-0.8	
Daily (3+/day)	1.4%	0.57	1.4%	0.86	1.5%	0.76	-0.1	
<b>Sugar-sweetened beverages (total)</b>								P =0.607
Never	7.1%	1.01	7.1%	1.34	7.2%	1.52	-0.1	
Monthly	5.7%	1.11	4.8%	1.49	6.5%	1.63	-1.7	
Weekly	38.0%	1.95	40.8%	2.72	35.1%	2.80	5.7	
Daily (1-2/day)	36.8%	1.99	34.6%	2.66	39.1%	2.98	-4.5	
Daily (3+/day)	12.4%	1.29	12.8%	1.76	12.1%	1.89	0.7	
<b>Soda</b>								
Never	30.9%	1.84	31.9%	2.52	30.0%	2.69	1.9	
Monthly	14.8%	1.58	17.2%	2.40	12.4%	2.02	4.8	
Weekly	41.6%	2.00	38.7%	2.65	44.5%	2.96	-5.8	
Daily (1-2/day)	11.7%	1.34	10.3%	1.70	13.2%	2.07	-2.9	
Daily (3+/day)	1.0%	0.35	2.0%	0.70	0.0%	.	2.0	
<b>Fruit-Flav. Drinks</b>								P =0.775
Never	16.0%	1.60	14.5%	2.15	17.4%	2.37	-2.9	
Monthly	5.4%	0.91	6.1%	1.37	4.7%	1.18	1.4	
Weekly	40.6%	1.99	42.2%	2.73	39.1%	2.89	3.1	
Daily (1-2/day)	28.7%	1.86	28.0%	2.47	29.6%	2.77	-1.6	
Daily (3+/day)	9.2%	1.15	9.2%	1.57	9.2%	1.67	0.0	

**G.24 Children's Breakfast Eating, Food Consumption, and Types of Milk Consumed, Treatment and Control Groups, Missouri**

OTHER FOODS Pizza	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)		TC Pct Pt Diff	P =0.973†
	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)		
Never	5.8%	0.98	6.3%	1.53	5.2%	1.21	1.1	
Monthly	48.0%	2.03	47.2%	2.76	48.9%	2.97	-1.7	
Weekly	44.0%	2.01	44.3%	2.75	43.7%	2.92	0.6	
Daily (1-2/day)	2.0%	0.56	2.0%	0.73	2.0%	0.85	0.0	
Daily (3+/day)	0.2%	0.13	0.2%	0.15	0.2%	0.23	0.0	
<b>Whole</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.093</b>
Yes	34.6%	2.01	31.3%	2.59	37.9%	3.04	-6.6	
<b>2% fat</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.160</b>
Yes	68.7%	1.97	71.4%	2.51	66.0%	3.01	5.4	
<b>1%, 1/2% fat, or low fat</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.858</b>
Yes	2.6%	0.52	2.6%	0.71	2.5%	0.76	0.1	
<b>Fat-free, skim, or nonfat</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.280</b>
Yes	3.6%	0.80	2.8%	0.89	4.4%	1.33	-1.6	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**G.25 Household Characteristics in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Oregon**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Household Size</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.335</b>
MEAN	4.5	0.06	4.6	0.09	4.5	0.07	0.1	
<b>Household Composition</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.167</b>
Single female adult household	37.6%	1.68	40.1%	2.40	35.1%	2.33	5.0	
Single male adult households	3.8%	0.69	2.9%	0.72	4.7%	1.17	-1.8	
Two or more adults in household	58.6%	1.71	56.9%	2.41	60.2%	2.42	-3.3	
<b>Number of Children</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.818</b>
1 child	23.3%	1.35	22.4%	1.98	24.3%	2.03	-1.9	
2 children	32.7%	1.55	32.9%	2.25	32.5%	2.27	0.4	
3 or more children	44.0%	1.58	44.7%	2.30	43.3%	2.41	1.4	
<b>Number of Children</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.651</b>
MEAN	2.5	0.04	2.5	0.07	2.5	0.06	0.0	
<b>Income</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.224</b>
100% FPL or less	70.2%	1.59	73.0%	2.11	67.5%	2.37	5.5	
101-130% FPL	15.3%	1.26	14.9%	1.73	15.7%	1.84	-0.8	
131-185% FPL	11.6%	1.11	9.8%	1.31	13.4%	1.77	-3.6	
185% FPL or higher	2.9%	0.54	2.3%	0.70	3.4%	0.81	-1.1	
<b>No Income (Last Month)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.982</b>
No income in past month	3.2%	0.63	3.2%	0.93	3.3%	0.86	-0.1	
<b>Median Income (Last Month)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	1,491.4	34.87	1,389.0	74.79	1,497.2	70.42	-108.2	
<b>Mean Income (Last Month)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.059</b>
MEAN	1,637.0	37.18	1,566.5	46.11	1,707.3	58.24	-140.8	
<b>At Least One Employed Adult</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.747</b>
Yes	64.8%	1.69	65.4%	2.35	64.3%	2.43	1.1	
<b>Any Person With a Physical or Mental Disability</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.341</b>
Yes	35.5%	1.66	33.9%	2.26	37.1%	2.43	-3.2	
<b>Working Refrigerator In Household</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.431</b>
Yes	98.9%	0.38	99.2%	0.35	98.6%	0.67	0.6	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

## G.26 Characteristics of Respondents in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Oregon

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Gender (Percent Female)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.224</b>
Yes	89.3%	1.13	90.7%	1.52	88.0%	1.67	2.7	
<b>Age In Years</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.821</b>
18-29 years	15.8%	1.35	15.4%	1.90	16.2%	1.91	-0.8	
30-39 years	47.1%	1.75	46.4%	2.45	47.8%	2.52	-1.4	
40-49 years	24.9%	1.52	26.1%	2.12	23.6%	2.19	2.5	
50-59 years	9.4%	1.03	8.8%	1.29	10.0%	1.61	-1.2	
60 and older	2.8%	0.51	3.2%	0.78	2.4%	0.67	0.8	
<b>Race Ethnicity</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.478†</b>
Hispanic	24.2%	1.42	25.1%	1.98	23.4%	2.06	1.7	
Black non-Hispanic	0.2%	0.13	0.3%	0.20	0.2%	0.15	0.1	
White non-Hispanic	65.0%	1.64	65.7%	2.33	64.4%	2.34	1.3	
Other non-Hispanic	10.5%	1.16	8.9%	1.74	12.1%	1.54	-3.2	
<b>Education Level</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.382</b>
Less than high school	29.3%	1.59	29.9%	2.27	28.7%	2.23	1.2	
Completed high school (or GED)	32.1%	1.66	33.7%	2.35	30.6%	2.33	3.1	
Some college (including 2-year degree)	33.5%	1.65	30.9%	2.19	36.2%	2.44	-5.3	
Four-year degree or higher	5.0%	0.71	5.6%	1.04	4.5%	0.95	1.1	
<b>Marital Status</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.763</b>
Married	48.7%	1.74	46.8%	2.43	50.7%	2.49	-3.9	
Separated or divorced	27.2%	1.53	28.1%	2.19	26.3%	2.14	1.8	
Widowed	2.6%	0.45	2.5%	0.59	2.8%	0.69	-0.3	
Never married	11.6%	1.15	12.5%	1.66	10.7%	1.59	1.8	
Living with partner	9.8%	0.99	10.1%	1.37	9.5%	1.42	0.6	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

### G.27 Characteristics of Children in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Oregon

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Gender (Percent Male)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.807</b>
Yes	52.7%	1.90	52.2%	2.61	53.1%	2.78	-0.9	
<b>Age</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.993</b>
3-4 years	1.5%	0.48	1.5%	0.63	1.5%	0.73	0.0	
5-8 years	29.5%	1.70	28.9%	2.25	30.0%	2.55	-1.1	
9-12 years	30.8%	1.76	31.8%	2.45	29.9%	2.52	1.9	
13-15 years	22.9%	1.64	22.8%	2.32	23.1%	2.34	-0.3	
16-17 years	11.9%	1.31	12.0%	1.90	11.8%	1.80	0.2	
>17 years	3.3%	0.65	3.0%	0.75	3.6%	1.06	-0.6	
<b>Race Ethnicity</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.417†</b>
Hispanic	32.5%	1.76	34.0%	2.52	31.0%	2.46	3.0	
Black non-Hispanic	0.6%	0.23	0.9%	0.43	0.2%	0.14	0.7	
White non-Hispanic	56.1%	1.90	54.6%	2.66	57.6%	2.71	-3.0	
Other non-Hispanic	10.8%	1.36	10.4%	2.06	11.2%	1.77	-0.8	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**G.28 Reported Program Participation by Households in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Oregon**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Reported Receiving SNAP</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.013</b>
Yes	78.2%	1.40	81.7%	1.84	74.8%	2.09	6.9	
<b>Reported Receiving WIC</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.055</b>
Yes	25.3%	1.52	28.2%	2.21	22.4%	2.06	5.8	
<b>Reported receiving food from food pantry or food bank</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.615</b>
Yes	20.2%	1.34	20.9%	1.87	19.6%	1.91	1.3	
<b>Reported receiving food at emergency kitchen</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.310</b>
Yes	1.5%	0.34	1.8%	0.52	1.1%	0.42	0.7	
<b>MULTIPLE PROGRAM PATTERNS</b>								
<b>No reported benefits from SNAP, WIC, food pantries, or emergency kitchens</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.074</b>
Yes	14.4%	1.21	12.2%	1.68	16.6%	1.75	-4.4	
<b>Reported Receiving SNAP and WIC</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.013</b>
Yes	24.1%	1.63	28.0%	2.40	20.0%	2.13	8.0	
<b>Reported receiving SNAP, WIC, and food from food pantry, food bank or emergency kitchen</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>†</b>
Yes	0.1%	0.05	0.1%	0.10	0.0%	.	0.1	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**G.29 Reported Program Participation for Children in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Oregon**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price breakfast</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.987</b>
Yes	80.3%	1.56	80.3%	2.10	80.2%	2.33	0.1	
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price lunch</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.175</b>
Yes	89.8%	1.28	88.0%	1.93	91.5%	1.68	-3.5	
<b>Reported receiving afterschool meal or snack program</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.235</b>
Yes	10.7%	1.11	12.0%	1.69	9.4%	1.43	2.6	
<b>Reported receiving backpack food program</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.198</b>
Yes	3.8%	0.65	4.6%	0.99	2.9%	0.83	1.7	
<b>MULTIPLE PROGRAM PATTERNS</b>								
<b>Did not report receiving benefits from any of these 4 programs</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.702</b>
Yes	7.6%	1.10	8.0%	1.53	7.2%	1.58	0.8	
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price school lunch only</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.353</b>
Yes	11.1%	1.26	10.0%	1.53	12.3%	1.99	-2.3	
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price school lunch and breakfast</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.734</b>
Yes	84.9%	1.46	84.4%	2.02	85.4%	2.11	-1.0	
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price school lunch or breakfast and afterschool meal or snack program</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.361</b>
Yes	11.2%	1.18	12.3%	1.76	10.1%	1.57	2.2	
<b>Reported receiving benefits from all 4 programs</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.793</b>
Yes	1.3%	0.43	1.4%	0.53	1.2%	0.67	0.2	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**G.30 Food Security in Households with Children Certified for Free or Reduced-Price School Meals in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Oregon**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Food-secure households</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.720</b>
Food-secure households	34.6%	1.67	34.0%	2.35	35.2%	2.38	-1.2	
<b>Food-insecure households (adults or children or both insecure)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.720</b>
Food-insecure households (adults or children or both insecure)	65.4%	1.67	66.0%	2.35	64.8%	2.38	1.2	
<b>Food insecurity among adults only</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.783</b>
Food insecurity among adults only	17.0%	1.32	17.3%	1.73	16.6%	2.01	0.7	
<b>Food insecurity among children</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.902</b>
Food insecurity among children	48.4%	1.75	48.7%	2.44	48.2%	2.51	0.5	
<b>Very low food security among children</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.021</b>
Very low food security among children	7.5%	0.94	9.5%	1.58	5.4%	0.99	4.1	
<b>Low food security among children</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.286</b>
Low food security among children	41.0%	1.71	39.1%	2.36	42.8%	2.48	-3.7	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**G.31 Weekly Food Expenditures: Total, by Food Outlet, and Per Person, in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Oregon**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Supermarkets or Grocery Stores (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.769</b>
MEAN	113.4	2.35	112.7	3.36	114.1	3.33	-1.4	
<b>Supermarkets or Grocery Stores (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	100.0	2.58	100.0	2.93	99.9	2.97	0.1	
<b>Other Stores (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.156</b>
MEAN	18.7	0.95	17.3	1.26	20.0	1.44	-2.7	
<b>Other Stores (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	8.7	0.89	7.0	0.96	9.5	1.06	-2.5	
<b>Restaurants (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.402</b>
MEAN	11.7	0.49	11.3	0.64	12.1	0.73	-0.8	
<b>Restaurants (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	8.1	0.52	7.0	0.55	8.8	0.62	-1.8	
<b>Total Food Expenditures (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.623</b>
MEAN	143.0	2.72	141.6	3.95	144.3	3.77	-2.7	
<b>Total Food Expenditures (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	133.0	2.97	132.0	3.74	133.0	4.45	-1.0	
<b>Total Per-Person Food Expenditures (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.178</b>
MEAN	35.4	0.61	34.6	0.83	36.2	0.90	-1.6	
<b>Total Per-Person Food Expenditures (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	32.4	0.60	31.2	0.75	32.7	0.84	-1.5	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**G.32 Children's Breakfast Eating, Food Consumption, and Types of Milk Consumed, Treatment and Control Groups, Oregon**

Usually ate breakfast (in last 30 days)	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)		TC Pct Pt Diff	P =0.752
	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)		
Yes	92.2%	1.03	92.5%	1.38	91.9%	1.53	0.6	
<b>FRUITS AND VEGETABLES</b>								
<b>Fruit</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.847</b>
Never	1.2%	0.33	1.4%	0.52	0.9%	0.41	0.5	
Monthly	1.8%	0.61	2.3%	1.07	1.4%	0.58	0.9	
Weekly	38.4%	1.87	37.9%	2.45	38.9%	2.80	-1.0	
Daily (1-2/day)	48.9%	1.92	48.2%	2.64	49.5%	2.79	-1.3	
Daily (3+/day)	9.7%	1.07	10.1%	1.48	9.3%	1.56	0.8	
<b>Fruit juice</b>								
	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.615</b>
Never	7.8%	0.90	8.2%	1.23	7.5%	1.31	0.7	
Monthly	6.8%	1.01	7.5%	1.40	6.2%	1.44	1.3	
Weekly	42.1%	1.93	43.3%	2.68	40.9%	2.76	2.4	
Daily (1-2/day)	35.8%	1.89	33.0%	2.54	38.5%	2.79	-5.5	
Daily (3+/day)	7.5%	0.88	8.1%	1.22	7.0%	1.28	1.1	
<b>Salad</b>								
	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>†</b>
Never	15.6%	1.37	14.6%	1.68	16.6%	2.17	-2.0	
Monthly	8.3%	1.22	8.9%	2.05	7.8%	1.31	1.1	
Weekly	60.0%	1.89	60.1%	2.59	60.0%	2.75	0.1	
Daily (1-2/day)	16.0%	1.36	16.5%	1.75	15.6%	2.09	0.9	
Daily (3+/day)	0.0%	0.03	0.0%	.	0.1%	0.06	-0.1	
<b>Potatoes (not fried)</b>								
	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	
Never	14.3%	1.27	13.6%	1.84	14.9%	1.76	-1.3	
Monthly	17.5%	1.44	19.5%	2.14	15.4%	1.91	4.1	
Weekly	65.9%	1.79	65.5%	2.53	66.3%	2.54	-0.8	
Daily (1-2/day)	2.4%	0.64	1.4%	0.51	3.4%	1.16	-2.0	
Daily (3+/day)	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0	
<b>Fried potatoes</b>								
	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>†</b>
Never	7.4%	0.88	6.8%	1.08	8.0%	1.40	-1.2	
Monthly	22.5%	1.56	20.2%	1.99	24.9%	2.40	-4.7	
Weekly	67.3%	1.75	71.6%	2.21	63.0%	2.68	8.6	
Daily (1-2/day)	2.7%	0.63	1.2%	0.37	4.2%	1.19	-3.0	
Daily (3+/day)	0.1%	0.09	0.2%	0.17	0.0%	.	0.2	
<b>Dried beans</b>								
	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>†</b>
Never	16.7%	1.55	16.2%	2.07	17.2%	2.30	-1.0	
Monthly	16.6%	1.54	18.0%	2.40	15.1%	1.90	2.9	
Weekly	61.5%	1.92	60.7%	2.69	62.4%	2.73	-1.7	
Daily (1-2/day)	5.0%	0.73	4.8%	0.85	5.3%	1.20	-0.5	
Daily (3+/day)	0.2%	0.12	0.4%	0.24	0.0%	.	0.4	

**G.32 Children's Breakfast Eating, Food Consumption, and Types of Milk Consumed, Treatment and Control Groups, Oregon**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Other vegetables</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.816</b>
Never	3.4%	0.71	3.5%	1.01	3.2%	1.00	0.3	
Monthly	2.5%	0.46	3.1%	0.74	1.8%	0.56	1.3	
Weekly	49.1%	1.92	48.2%	2.65	50.0%	2.78	-1.8	
Daily (1-2/day)	43.8%	1.91	44.0%	2.63	43.7%	2.77	0.3	
Daily (3+/day)	1.2%	0.31	1.2%	0.44	1.3%	0.44	-0.1	
<b>Tomato Sauce</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.676†</b>
Never	8.1%	1.03	7.9%	1.43	8.3%	1.48	-0.4	
Monthly	26.9%	1.64	27.7%	2.26	26.1%	2.37	1.6	
Weekly	63.7%	1.81	63.3%	2.48	64.0%	2.64	-0.7	
Daily (1-2/day)	1.1%	0.46	0.7%	0.30	1.4%	0.87	-0.7	
Daily (3+/day)	0.3%	0.14	0.4%	0.28	0.1%	0.08	0.3	
<b>Salsa</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>†</b>
Never	36.1%	1.86	37.4%	2.60	34.9%	2.66	2.5	
Monthly	14.9%	1.24	16.0%	1.77	13.7%	1.74	2.3	
Weekly	43.2%	1.91	40.8%	2.59	45.7%	2.79	-4.9	
Daily (1-2/day)	5.7%	0.83	5.6%	1.18	5.7%	1.17	-0.1	
Daily (3+/day)	0.1%	0.07	0.2%	0.15	0.0%	.	0.2	
<b>DAIRY FOODS Milk</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.560†</b>
Never	3.2%	0.72	3.3%	1.14	3.1%	0.89	0.2	
Monthly	0.9%	0.27	1.3%	0.47	0.5%	0.26	0.8	
Weekly	14.0%	1.19	15.2%	1.78	12.7%	1.56	2.5	
Daily (1-2/day)	59.8%	1.86	57.9%	2.61	61.8%	2.63	-3.9	
Daily (3+/day)	22.1%	1.59	22.3%	2.22	21.9%	2.28	0.4	
<b>Cheese</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.901</b>
Never	3.6%	0.75	3.9%	1.12	3.3%	1.00	0.6	
Monthly	3.3%	0.91	3.9%	1.67	2.7%	0.68	1.2	
Weekly	64.1%	1.87	63.5%	2.67	64.7%	2.60	-1.2	
Daily (1-2/day)	27.2%	1.70	27.2%	2.38	27.1%	2.44	0.1	
Daily (3+/day)	1.8%	0.41	1.6%	0.54	2.1%	0.62	-0.5	
<b>GRAIN PRODUCTS Cereal</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.999†</b>
Never	3.5%	0.85	3.6%	1.25	3.4%	1.15	0.2	
Monthly	3.4%	0.78	3.6%	0.97	3.3%	1.22	0.3	
Weekly	51.2%	1.93	50.6%	2.66	51.9%	2.79	-1.3	
Daily (1-2/day)	41.2%	1.92	41.6%	2.68	40.8%	2.73	0.8	
Daily (3+/day)	0.7%	0.32	0.7%	0.37	0.7%	0.52	0.0	
<b>Whole wheat bread tortillas</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.326</b>
Never	12.7%	1.30	12.4%	1.80	13.0%	1.89	-0.6	
Monthly	5.0%	0.77	5.5%	1.18	4.5%	0.97	1.0	
Weekly	48.0%	1.92	49.8%	2.64	46.1%	2.78	3.7	
Daily (1-2/day)	32.7%	1.77	30.0%	2.27	35.4%	2.70	-5.4	
Daily (3+/day)	1.7%	0.41	2.3%	0.70	1.0%	0.41	1.3	

**G.32 Children's Breakfast Eating, Food Consumption, and Types of Milk Consumed, Treatment and Control Groups, Oregon**

PROTEIN ITEMS	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)		TC Pct Pt Diff	†
	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)		
<b>Eggs</b>								
Never	7.1%	0.94	8.4%	1.44	5.8%	1.20	2.6	
Monthly	12.3%	1.32	11.8%	1.99	12.7%	1.73	-0.9	
Weekly	76.7%	1.62	75.5%	2.40	78.0%	2.16	-2.5	
Daily (1-2/day)	3.8%	0.67	4.1%	1.01	3.5%	0.89	0.6	
Daily (3+/day)	0.1%	0.08	0.2%	0.15	0.0%	.	0.2	
<b>Peanut butter</b>								
Never	13.2%	1.41	14.0%	2.21	12.3%	1.73	1.7	
Monthly	12.2%	1.23	14.6%	2.00	9.7%	1.41	4.9	
Weekly	62.4%	1.86	57.4%	2.67	67.4%	2.48	-10.0	
Daily (1-2/day)	12.2%	1.15	13.7%	1.66	10.6%	1.59	3.1	
Daily (3+/day)	0.1%	0.07	0.2%	0.14	0.0%	.	0.2	
<b>Canned fish</b>								
Never	33.4%	1.80	35.7%	2.54	31.2%	2.54	4.5	
Monthly	31.9%	1.84	32.0%	2.58	31.9%	2.62	0.1	
Weekly	34.3%	1.78	32.0%	2.32	36.6%	2.68	-4.6	
Daily (1-2/day)	0.3%	0.16	0.3%	0.22	0.4%	0.23	-0.1	
Daily (3+/day)	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0	
<b>ADDED SUGAR ITEMS</b> Cookies, cake, pie, doughnuts and brownies								P =0.608†
Never	7.6%	1.19	9.0%	1.97	6.3%	1.31	2.7	
Monthly	19.4%	1.50	17.9%	1.98	20.8%	2.25	-2.9	
Weekly	62.8%	1.89	63.5%	2.66	62.1%	2.70	1.4	
Daily (1-2/day)	9.6%	1.21	9.0%	1.67	10.3%	1.74	-1.3	
Daily (3+/day)	0.6%	0.25	0.6%	0.36	0.6%	0.34	0.0	
<b>Sugar-sweetened beverages (total)</b>								P =0.026
Never	8.9%	1.00	10.1%	1.51	7.6%	1.31	2.5	
Monthly	10.4%	1.22	10.5%	1.74	10.4%	1.71	0.1	
Weekly	46.0%	1.93	43.0%	2.62	49.1%	2.80	-6.1	
Daily (1-2/day)	26.4%	1.69	25.1%	2.22	27.7%	2.54	-2.6	
Daily (3+/day)	8.2%	1.09	11.3%	1.87	5.2%	1.06	6.1	
<b>Soda</b>								P =<0.01†
Never	27.5%	1.68	31.9%	2.51	23.2%	2.17	8.7	
Monthly	20.1%	1.52	18.8%	2.05	21.4%	2.23	-2.6	
Weekly	42.2%	1.92	36.7%	2.49	47.7%	2.81	-11.0	
Daily (1-2/day)	8.8%	1.10	10.3%	1.71	7.3%	1.36	3.0	
Daily (3+/day)	1.4%	0.45	2.3%	0.87	0.4%	0.22	1.9	
<b>Fruit-Flav. Drinks</b>								P =0.542
Never	21.2%	1.54	21.4%	2.09	20.9%	2.25	0.5	
Monthly	8.4%	0.98	8.1%	1.38	8.7%	1.40	-0.6	
Weekly	43.6%	1.93	42.2%	2.64	44.9%	2.81	-2.7	
Daily (1-2/day)	20.8%	1.54	20.6%	2.10	20.9%	2.26	-0.3	
Daily (3+/day)	6.1%	0.97	7.7%	1.65	4.6%	1.02	3.1	

**G.32 Children's Breakfast Eating, Food Consumption, and Types of Milk Consumed, Treatment and Control Groups, Oregon**

OTHER FOODS Pizza	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)		TC Pct Pt Diff	
	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)		
Never	4.7%	0.75	5.7%	1.18	3.7%	0.92	2.0	
Monthly	42.9%	1.87	43.4%	2.56	42.3%	2.72	1.1	
Weekly	51.5%	1.91	50.2%	2.63	52.7%	2.77	-2.5	
Daily (1-2/day)	1.0%	0.31	0.7%	0.34	1.2%	0.52	-0.5	
Daily (3+/day)	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0	
<b>Whole</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.500</b>
Yes	24.0%	1.68	22.9%	2.32	25.2%	2.43	-2.3	
<b>2% fat</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.304</b>
Yes	64.5%	1.85	66.4%	2.50	62.6%	2.74	3.8	
<b>1%, 1/2% fat, or low fat</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.387</b>
Yes	11.9%	1.21	10.9%	1.41	12.9%	1.96	-2.0	
<b>Fat-free, skim, or nonfat</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.994</b>
Yes	7.7%	0.95	7.7%	1.36	7.7%	1.34	0.0	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**G.33 Household Characteristics in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Texas**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Household Size</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.645</b>
MEAN	4.4	0.05	4.5	0.07	4.4	0.06	0.1	
<b>Household Composition</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.594</b>
Single female adult household	45.3%	1.67	46.5%	2.32	44.2%	2.39	2.3	
Single male adult households	2.5%	0.48	2.9%	0.64	2.2%	0.72	0.7	
Two or more adults in household	52.1%	1.67	50.7%	2.31	53.6%	2.41	-2.9	
<b>Number of Children</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.902</b>
1 child	27.7%	1.46	27.0%	2.02	28.4%	2.20	-1.4	
2 children	35.0%	1.56	35.3%	2.23	34.6%	2.24	0.7	
3 or more children	37.3%	1.56	37.6%	2.22	37.0%	2.30	0.6	
<b>Number of Children</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.389</b>
MEAN	2.3	0.04	2.3	0.06	2.2	0.05	0.1	
<b>Income</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.688</b>
100% FPL or less	72.0%	1.51	72.5%	2.10	71.5%	2.18	1.0	
101-130% FPL	13.9%	1.16	14.2%	1.63	13.7%	1.65	0.5	
131-185% FPL	8.7%	0.95	7.6%	1.29	9.8%	1.39	-2.2	
185% FPL or higher	5.3%	0.78	5.7%	1.08	5.0%	1.13	0.7	
<b>No Income (Last Month)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.896</b>
No income in past month	2.2%	0.46	2.3%	0.64	2.1%	0.66	0.2	
<b>Median Income (Last Month)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	1,291.5	43.97	1,290.3	45.82	1,285.3	49.73	5.0	
<b>Mean Income (Last Month)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.995</b>
MEAN	1,594.7	43.69	1,594.4	61.00	1,595.0	62.57	-0.6	
<b>At Least One Employed Adult</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.481</b>
Yes	79.7%	1.33	80.6%	1.81	78.7%	1.95	1.9	
<b>Any Person With a Physical or Mental Disability</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.578</b>
Yes	14.9%	1.18	14.2%	1.63	15.5%	1.70	-1.3	
<b>Working Refrigerator In Household</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.314</b>
Yes	98.4%	0.33	98.1%	0.50	98.8%	0.44	-0.7	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

### G.34 Characteristics of Respondents in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Texas

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Gender (Percent Female)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.673</b>
Yes	88.6%	0.99	89.0%	1.38	88.2%	1.43	0.8	
<b>Age In Years</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.854</b>
18-29 years	14.3%	1.18	15.1%	1.68	13.5%	1.66	1.6	
30-39 years	36.5%	1.59	37.0%	2.22	35.9%	2.29	1.1	
40-49 years	32.5%	1.59	31.4%	2.15	33.6%	2.34	-2.2	
50-59 years	12.0%	1.09	12.3%	1.57	11.7%	1.52	0.6	
60 and older	4.7%	0.80	4.2%	1.01	5.3%	1.25	-1.1	
<b>Race Ethnicity</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.155†</b>
Hispanic	94.6%	0.75	95.3%	0.89	93.8%	1.21	1.5	
Black non-Hispanic	1.0%	0.29	0.8%	0.40	1.2%	0.41	-0.4	
White non-Hispanic	3.5%	0.63	2.5%	0.61	4.5%	1.10	-2.0	
Other non-Hispanic	1.0%	0.31	1.4%	0.53	0.5%	0.32	0.9	
<b>Education Level</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.589</b>
Less than high school	34.9%	1.61	33.1%	2.18	36.8%	2.37	-3.7	
Completed high school (or GED)	27.2%	1.51	27.6%	2.09	26.8%	2.17	0.8	
Some college (including 2-year degree)	29.9%	1.52	30.6%	2.12	29.3%	2.17	1.3	
Four-year degree or higher	7.9%	0.88	8.8%	1.35	7.1%	1.13	1.7	
<b>Marital Status</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.772</b>
Married	46.3%	1.67	45.6%	2.30	46.9%	2.42	-1.3	
Separated or divorced	29.2%	1.53	30.7%	2.18	27.8%	2.15	2.9	
Widowed	3.2%	0.58	3.3%	0.80	3.1%	0.85	0.2	
Never married	15.4%	1.20	15.4%	1.69	15.5%	1.71	-0.1	
Living with partner	5.9%	0.75	5.0%	0.94	6.7%	1.18	-1.7	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

### G.35 Characteristics of Children in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Texas

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Gender (Percent Male)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.881</b>
Yes	53.4%	1.88	53.1%	2.63	53.7%	2.68	-0.6	
<b>Age</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.652</b>
3-4 years	1.4%	0.42	1.9%	0.72	1.0%	0.45	0.9	
5-8 years	29.3%	1.73	30.9%	2.47	27.7%	2.41	3.2	
9-12 years	27.7%	1.66	26.0%	2.20	29.5%	2.47	-3.5	
13-15 years	20.3%	1.55	20.9%	2.23	19.6%	2.17	1.3	
16-17 years	13.9%	1.22	12.8%	1.64	15.0%	1.81	-2.2	
>17 years	7.4%	1.09	7.5%	1.64	7.3%	1.43	0.2	
<b>Race Ethnicity</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.394</b>
Hispanic	96.0%	0.73	96.5%	0.82	95.5%	1.20	1.0	
Black non-Hispanic	1.0%	0.31	1.1%	0.49	0.9%	0.38	0.2	
White non-Hispanic	1.8%	0.55	1.0%	0.35	2.5%	1.04	-1.5	
Other non-Hispanic	1.2%	0.38	1.3%	0.57	1.1%	0.51	0.2	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**G.36 Reported Program Participation by Households in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Texas**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)		TC Pct Pt Diff	P
<b>Reported Receiving SNAP</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>		<b>P =0.791</b>
Yes	53.2%	1.67	53.7%	2.30	52.8%	2.41	0.9	
<b>Reported Receiving WIC</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.929</b>
Yes	19.7%	1.29	19.8%	1.76	19.6%	1.88	0.2	
<b>Reported receiving food from food pantry or food bank</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.323</b>
Yes	3.1%	0.58	2.6%	0.75	3.7%	0.89	-1.1	
<b>Reported receiving food at emergency kitchen</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.820†</b>
Yes	0.4%	0.24	0.3%	0.23	0.4%	0.41	-0.1	
<b>MULTIPLE PROGRAM PATTERNS</b>								
<b>No reported benefits from SNAP, WIC, food pantries, or emergency kitchens</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.808</b>
Yes	41.2%	1.65	40.8%	2.28	41.6%	2.40	-0.8	
<b>Reported Receiving SNAP and WIC</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.692</b>
Yes	25.2%	1.87	24.5%	2.50	25.9%	2.77	-1.4	
<b>Reported receiving SNAP, WIC, and food from food pantry, food bank or emergency kitchen</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	
Yes	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**G.37 Reported Program Participation for Children in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Texas**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price breakfast</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.064</b>
Yes	91.0%	1.03	92.8%	1.19	89.1%	1.67	3.7	
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price lunch</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.513</b>
Yes	93.9%	0.89	94.5%	1.04	93.4%	1.44	1.1	
<b>Reported receiving afterschool meal or snack program</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.215</b>
Yes	3.5%	0.64	2.7%	0.80	4.3%	1.00	-1.6	
<b>Reported receiving backpack food program</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.291</b>
Yes	4.8%	0.84	5.6%	1.34	3.9%	1.01	1.7	
<b>MULTIPLE PROGRAM PATTERNS</b>								
<b>Did not report receiving benefits from any of these 4 programs</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.299</b>
Yes	4.0%	0.76	3.2%	0.81	4.7%	1.28	-1.5	
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price school lunch only</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.063</b>
Yes	4.7%	0.72	3.4%	0.84	6.0%	1.17	-2.6	
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price school lunch and breakfast</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.280</b>
Yes	93.4%	0.86	94.3%	1.08	92.4%	1.35	1.9	
<b>Reported receiving free or reduced-price school lunch or breakfast and afterschool meal or snack program</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.136</b>
Yes	3.5%	0.67	2.5%	0.80	4.5%	1.09	-2.0	
<b>Reported receiving benefits from all 4 programs</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.537†</b>
Yes	0.9%	0.41	0.7%	0.49	1.2%	0.66	-0.5	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**G.38 Food Security in Households with Children Certified for Free or Reduced-Price School Meals in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Texas**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Food-secure households</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.817</b>
Food-secure households	45.5%	1.66	45.1%	2.30	45.8%	2.40	-0.7	
<b>Food-insecure households (adults or children or both insecure)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.817</b>
Food-insecure households (adults or children or both insecure)	54.5%	1.66	54.9%	2.30	54.2%	2.40	0.7	
<b>Food insecurity among adults only</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.108</b>
Food insecurity among adults only	12.5%	1.12	10.8%	1.39	14.3%	1.75	-3.5	
<b>Food insecurity among children</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.188</b>
Food insecurity among children	42.0%	1.65	44.2%	2.30	39.8%	2.34	4.4	
<b>Very low food security among children</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.335</b>
Very low food security among children	8.4%	0.95	7.5%	1.27	9.3%	1.42	-1.8	
<b>Low food security among children</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>SE (Pct Pts)</b>	<b>TC Pct Pt Diff</b>	<b>P =0.049</b>
Low food security among children	33.6%	1.57	36.7%	2.23	30.5%	2.18	6.2	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**G.39 Weekly Food Expenditures: Total, by Food Outlet, and Per Person, in the POC Year, Treatment and Control Groups, Texas**

	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)			
<b>Supermarkets or Grocery Stores (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.463</b>
MEAN	103.4	2.62	105.3	4.31	101.4	2.96	3.9	
<b>Supermarkets or Grocery Stores (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	93.3	2.12	93.3	2.97	93.3	2.97	0.0	
<b>Other Stores (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.759</b>
MEAN	20.8	1.24	20.4	1.40	21.2	2.05	-0.8	
<b>Other Stores (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	9.0	1.08	10.7	1.13	6.3	1.37	4.4	
<b>Restaurants (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.928</b>
MEAN	18.3	0.74	18.4	1.13	18.3	0.97	0.1	
<b>Restaurants (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	11.2	0.52	11.0	0.61	11.4	0.68	-0.4	
<b>Total Food Expenditures (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.713</b>
MEAN	142.2	3.26	143.4	4.95	141.0	4.25	2.4	
<b>Total Food Expenditures (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	123.7	3.32	123.5	3.50	124.0	4.75	-0.5	
<b>Total Per-Person Food Expenditures (Mean)</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Mean</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	<b>P =0.264</b>
MEAN	35.5	0.96	36.6	1.56	34.4	1.10	2.2	
<b>Total Per-Person Food Expenditures (Median)</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>Median</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>TC Diff</b>	
MEDIAN	29.8	0.67	29.2	0.83	30.3	1.04	-1.1	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

**G.40 Children's Breakfast Eating, Food Consumption, and Types of Milk Consumed, Treatment and Control Groups, Texas**

Usually ate breakfast (in last 30 days)	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)		TC Pct Pt Diff	P =0.078
	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)		
Yes	93.4%	0.85	94.8%	0.93	91.9%	1.41	2.9	
<b>FRUITS AND VEGETABLES</b>								
<b>Fruit</b>								<b>P =-0.507</b>
Never	2.2%	0.49	1.7%	0.56	2.8%	0.81	-1.1	
Monthly	2.2%	0.50	2.1%	0.76	2.2%	0.65	-0.1	
Weekly	46.4%	1.89	49.1%	2.67	43.8%	2.68	5.3	
Daily (1-2/day)	41.9%	1.88	39.6%	2.61	44.2%	2.69	-4.6	
Daily (3+/day)	7.2%	0.91	7.5%	1.32	7.0%	1.25	0.5	
<b>Fruit juice</b>								<b>P =-0.320</b>
Never	6.8%	0.88	5.5%	1.14	8.2%	1.34	-2.7	
Monthly	4.0%	0.72	3.1%	0.87	4.9%	1.15	-1.8	
Weekly	43.9%	1.91	46.7%	2.68	41.1%	2.69	5.6	
Daily (1-2/day)	33.2%	1.76	32.7%	2.45	33.7%	2.53	-1.0	
Daily (3+/day)	12.1%	1.25	12.0%	1.76	12.2%	1.77	-0.2	
<b>Salad</b>								<b>P =0.264†</b>
Never	15.5%	1.39	14.1%	2.01	17.0%	1.92	-2.9	
Monthly	7.0%	0.87	7.9%	1.27	6.2%	1.18	1.7	
Weekly	61.1%	1.86	62.5%	2.63	59.7%	2.64	2.8	
Daily (1-2/day)	15.5%	1.46	14.2%	1.95	16.8%	2.16	-2.6	
Daily (3+/day)	0.8%	0.37	1.3%	0.72	0.3%	0.17	1.0	
<b>Potatoes (not fried)</b>								<b>P =-0.996†</b>
Never	17.0%	1.38	17.1%	2.07	16.8%	1.84	0.3	
Monthly	19.1%	1.45	19.2%	2.04	18.9%	2.05	0.3	
Weekly	60.0%	1.84	59.8%	2.62	60.1%	2.58	-0.3	
Daily (1-2/day)	3.6%	0.69	3.5%	0.98	3.7%	0.96	-0.2	
Daily (3+/day)	0.4%	0.25	0.3%	0.26	0.5%	0.42	-0.2	
<b>Fried potatoes</b>								<b>†</b>
Never	5.2%	0.90	6.1%	1.23	4.2%	1.31	1.9	
Monthly	10.8%	1.13	11.1%	1.54	10.5%	1.64	0.6	
Weekly	77.3%	1.58	75.5%	2.23	79.1%	2.24	-3.6	
Daily (1-2/day)	6.5%	0.92	7.3%	1.41	5.7%	1.18	1.6	
Daily (3+/day)	0.3%	0.23	0.0%	.	0.5%	0.47	-0.5	
<b>Dried beans</b>								<b>P =-&lt;0.01†</b>
Never	9.4%	1.00	6.4%	1.04	12.4%	1.69	-6.0	
Monthly	9.0%	1.03	8.4%	1.37	9.7%	1.53	-1.3	
Weekly	65.9%	1.77	67.1%	2.49	64.8%	2.51	2.3	
Daily (1-2/day)	14.8%	1.36	17.8%	2.17	11.7%	1.58	6.1	
Daily (3+/day)	0.9%	0.39	0.3%	0.23	1.4%	0.74	-1.1	
<b>Other vegetables</b>								<b>P =-0.912</b>
Never	9.1%	1.08	8.1%	1.46	10.0%	1.58	-1.9	
Monthly	6.1%	0.81	6.3%	1.10	5.8%	1.20	0.5	
Weekly	61.0%	1.86	61.1%	2.63	61.0%	2.63	0.1	
Daily (1-2/day)	22.8%	1.66	23.4%	2.41	22.2%	2.28	1.2	
Daily (3+/day)	1.0%	0.34	1.0%	0.48	0.9%	0.48	0.1	

**G.40 Children's Breakfast Eating, Food Consumption, and Types of Milk Consumed, Treatment and Control Groups, Texas**

Usually ate breakfast (in last 30 days)	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)		TC Pct Pt Diff	P =0.078
	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)		
Yes	93.4%	0.85	94.8%	0.93	91.9%	1.41	2.9	
<b>FRUITS AND VEGETABLES</b>								
<b>Fruit</b>								<b>P =0.507</b>
Never	2.2%	0.49	1.7%	0.56	2.8%	0.81	-1.1	
Monthly	2.2%	0.50	2.1%	0.76	2.2%	0.65	-0.1	
Weekly	46.4%	1.89	49.1%	2.67	43.8%	2.68	5.3	
Daily (1-2/day)	41.9%	1.88	39.6%	2.61	44.2%	2.69	-4.6	
Daily (3+/day)	7.2%	0.91	7.5%	1.32	7.0%	1.25	0.5	
<b>Fruit juice</b>								<b>P =0.320</b>
Never	6.8%	0.88	5.5%	1.14	8.2%	1.34	-2.7	
Monthly	4.0%	0.72	3.1%	0.87	4.9%	1.15	-1.8	
Weekly	43.9%	1.91	46.7%	2.68	41.1%	2.69	5.6	
Daily (1-2/day)	33.2%	1.76	32.7%	2.45	33.7%	2.53	-1.0	
Daily (3+/day)	12.1%	1.25	12.0%	1.76	12.2%	1.77	-0.2	
<b>Salad</b>								<b>P =0.264†</b>
Never	15.5%	1.39	14.1%	2.01	17.0%	1.92	-2.9	
<b>Tomato Sauce</b>								<b>†</b>
Never	6.4%	0.82	4.8%	0.94	8.1%	1.34	-3.3	
Monthly	19.3%	1.42	20.7%	2.07	18.0%	1.93	2.7	
Weekly	67.6%	1.74	65.8%	2.54	69.4%	2.37	-3.6	
Daily (1-2/day)	6.6%	1.06	8.7%	1.82	4.5%	1.06	4.2	
Daily (3+/day)	0.0%	0.03	0.1%	0.06	0.0%	.	0.1	
<b>Salsa</b>								<b>P =0.372†</b>
Never	39.6%	1.81	38.8%	2.53	40.4%	2.58	-1.6	
Monthly	7.5%	0.96	6.0%	1.08	8.9%	1.56	-2.9	
Weekly	41.7%	1.90	42.5%	2.67	40.8%	2.71	1.7	
Daily (1-2/day)	11.1%	1.24	12.5%	1.86	9.7%	1.61	2.8	
Daily (3+/day)	0.2%	0.12	0.1%	0.13	0.3%	0.19	-0.2	
<b>DAIRY FOODS</b>								
<b>Milk</b>								<b>P =0.720</b>
Never	2.6%	0.66	2.1%	0.65	3.1%	1.15	-1.0	
Monthly	0.9%	0.24	0.6%	0.27	1.3%	0.41	-0.7	
Weekly	21.8%	1.53	22.4%	2.20	21.3%	2.13	1.1	
Daily (1-2/day)	58.5%	1.88	59.0%	2.60	58.1%	2.70	0.9	
Daily (3+/day)	16.1%	1.47	16.0%	1.90	16.3%	2.25	-0.3	
<b>Cheese</b>								<b>P =0.287</b>
Never	3.6%	0.59	2.9%	0.65	4.3%	0.98	-1.4	
Monthly	4.6%	0.82	3.8%	0.86	5.4%	1.38	-1.6	
Weekly	71.1%	1.74	71.9%	2.40	70.2%	2.52	1.7	
Daily (1-2/day)	19.4%	1.58	19.5%	2.25	19.4%	2.21	0.1	
Daily (3+/day)	1.3%	0.35	1.9%	0.61	0.7%	0.34	1.2	
<b>GRAIN PRODUCTS</b>								
<b>Cereal</b>								<b>P =0.607†</b>
Never	1.5%	0.40	1.1%	0.47	1.8%	0.65	-0.7	
Monthly	1.4%	0.40	1.8%	0.70	1.1%	0.39	0.7	
Weekly	54.3%	1.89	53.5%	2.65	55.1%	2.69	-1.6	
Daily (1-2/day)	42.1%	1.88	43.1%	2.64	41.0%	2.68	2.1	
Daily (3+/day)	0.7%	0.32	0.4%	0.32	1.0%	0.56	-0.6	

**G.40 Children's Breakfast Eating, Food Consumption, and Types of Milk Consumed, Treatment and Control Groups, Texas**

Usually ate breakfast (in last 30 days)	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)		TC Pct Pt Diff	P =0.078
	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)		
Yes	93.4%	0.85	94.8%	0.93	91.9%	1.41	2.9	
<b>FRUITS AND VEGETABLES</b>								
<b>Fruit</b>								<b>P =0.507</b>
Never	2.2%	0.49	1.7%	0.56	2.8%	0.81	-1.1	
Monthly	2.2%	0.50	2.1%	0.76	2.2%	0.65	-0.1	
Weekly	46.4%	1.89	49.1%	2.67	43.8%	2.68	5.3	
Daily (1-2/day)	41.9%	1.88	39.6%	2.61	44.2%	2.69	-4.6	
Daily (3+/day)	7.2%	0.91	7.5%	1.32	7.0%	1.25	0.5	
<b>Fruit juice</b>								<b>P =0.320</b>
Never	6.8%	0.88	5.5%	1.14	8.2%	1.34	-2.7	
Monthly	4.0%	0.72	3.1%	0.87	4.9%	1.15	-1.8	
Weekly	43.9%	1.91	46.7%	2.68	41.1%	2.69	5.6	
Daily (1-2/day)	33.2%	1.76	32.7%	2.45	33.7%	2.53	-1.0	
Daily (3+/day)	12.1%	1.25	12.0%	1.76	12.2%	1.77	-0.2	
<b>Salad</b>								<b>P =0.264†</b>
Never	15.5%	1.39	14.1%	2.01	17.0%	1.92	-2.9	
<b>Whole wheat bread tortillas</b>								<b>P =0.120</b>
Never	7.2%	0.93	5.3%	1.03	9.0%	1.54	-3.7	
Monthly	3.7%	0.65	3.0%	0.84	4.5%	1.00	-1.5	
Weekly	61.5%	1.82	61.7%	2.58	61.2%	2.58	0.5	
Daily (1-2/day)	25.0%	1.61	26.7%	2.36	23.4%	2.17	3.3	
Daily (3+/day)	2.6%	0.63	3.3%	1.03	1.9%	0.73	1.4	
<b>PROTEIN ITEMS</b>								
<b>Eggs</b>								<b>†</b>
Never	6.2%	0.86	5.1%	1.05	7.4%	1.35	-2.3	
Monthly	3.7%	0.68	3.8%	0.90	3.6%	1.01	0.2	
Weekly	79.0%	1.56	79.7%	2.22	78.3%	2.21	1.4	
Daily (1-2/day)	11.0%	1.28	11.2%	1.92	10.7%	1.68	0.5	
Daily (3+/day)	0.1%	0.13	0.3%	0.26	0.0%	.	0.3	
<b>Peanut butter</b>								<b>P =0.320†</b>
Never	22.9%	1.57	23.9%	2.28	22.0%	2.15	1.9	
Monthly	13.7%	1.37	11.7%	1.69	15.7%	2.14	-4.0	
Weekly	52.9%	1.90	54.7%	2.66	51.0%	2.70	3.7	
Daily (1-2/day)	9.6%	1.15	8.4%	1.56	10.8%	1.70	-2.4	
Daily (3+/day)	0.9%	0.38	1.3%	0.64	0.5%	0.43	0.8	
<b>Canned fish</b>								
Never	32.6%	1.73	31.8%	2.39	33.3%	2.50	-1.5	
Monthly	20.9%	1.53	22.4%	2.20	19.5%	2.11	2.9	
Weekly	45.2%	1.90	44.5%	2.67	45.9%	2.70	-1.4	
Daily (1-2/day)	1.3%	0.48	1.3%	0.69	1.3%	0.67	0.0	
Daily (3+/day)	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0%	.	0.0	
<b>ADDED SUGAR ITEMS</b>								
<b>Cookies, cake, pie, doughnuts and brownies</b>								<b>P =0.495</b>
Never	8.3%	1.06	7.6%	1.34	9.0%	1.63	-1.4	
Monthly	13.3%	1.24	12.6%	1.62	14.0%	1.88	-1.4	
Weekly	68.8%	1.74	70.6%	2.34	66.9%	2.56	3.7	
Daily (1-2/day)	8.3%	1.00	7.3%	1.26	9.3%	1.55	-2.0	
Daily (3+/day)	1.3%	0.50	1.9%	0.92	0.8%	0.39	1.1	

**G.40 Children's Breakfast Eating, Food Consumption, and Types of Milk Consumed, Treatment and Control Groups, Texas**

Usually ate breakfast (in last 30 days)	All		Treatment (T)		Control (C)		TC Pct Pt Diff	P =0.078
	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)	Pct	SE (Pct Pts)		
Yes	93.4%	0.85	94.8%	0.93	91.9%	1.41	2.9	
<b>FRUITS AND VEGETABLES</b>								
<b>Fruit</b>								<b>P =0.507</b>
Never	2.2%	0.49	1.7%	0.56	2.8%	0.81	-1.1	
Monthly	2.2%	0.50	2.1%	0.76	2.2%	0.65	-0.1	
Weekly	46.4%	1.89	49.1%	2.67	43.8%	2.68	5.3	
Daily (1-2/day)	41.9%	1.88	39.6%	2.61	44.2%	2.69	-4.6	
Daily (3+/day)	7.2%	0.91	7.5%	1.32	7.0%	1.25	0.5	
<b>Fruit juice</b>								<b>P =0.320</b>
Never	6.8%	0.88	5.5%	1.14	8.2%	1.34	-2.7	
Monthly	4.0%	0.72	3.1%	0.87	4.9%	1.15	-1.8	
Weekly	43.9%	1.91	46.7%	2.68	41.1%	2.69	5.6	
Daily (1-2/day)	33.2%	1.76	32.7%	2.45	33.7%	2.53	-1.0	
Daily (3+/day)	12.1%	1.25	12.0%	1.76	12.2%	1.77	-0.2	
<b>Salad</b>								<b>P =0.264†</b>
Never	15.5%	1.39	14.1%	2.01	17.0%	1.92	-2.9	
<b>Sugar-sweetened beverages (total)</b>								<b>P =0.311</b>
Never	4.6%	0.78	5.0%	1.21	4.1%	0.99	0.9	
Monthly	2.2%	0.62	1.3%	0.51	3.2%	1.13	-1.9	
Weekly	39.1%	1.84	41.1%	2.61	37.1%	2.59	4.0	
Daily (1-2/day)	40.0%	1.88	39.9%	2.64	40.2%	2.68	-0.3	
Daily (3+/day)	14.0%	1.34	12.7%	1.71	15.4%	2.07	-2.7	
<b>Soda</b>								<b>P =0.951</b>
Never	23.5%	1.65	23.5%	2.25	23.5%	2.42	0.0	
Monthly	10.3%	1.02	10.0%	1.34	10.7%	1.55	-0.7	
Weekly	53.4%	1.89	53.3%	2.64	53.4%	2.70	-0.1	
Daily (1-2/day)	11.0%	1.19	11.7%	1.75	10.3%	1.62	1.4	
Daily (3+/day)	1.8%	0.59	1.5%	0.61	2.1%	1.01	-0.6	
<b>Fruit-Flav. Drinks</b>								<b>P =0.729</b>
Never	8.4%	0.99	8.0%	1.44	8.8%	1.37	-0.8	
Monthly	3.4%	0.72	3.5%	0.83	3.4%	1.19	0.1	
Weekly	43.8%	1.88	46.2%	2.65	41.4%	2.64	4.8	
Daily (1-2/day)	33.6%	1.82	31.4%	2.50	35.8%	2.65	-4.4	
Daily (3+/day)	10.8%	1.22	11.0%	1.63	10.6%	1.81	0.4	
<b>OTHER FOODS</b>								<b>†</b>
<b>Pizza</b>								
Never	3.6%	0.82	3.5%	1.08	3.6%	1.22	-0.1	
Monthly	35.3%	1.79	33.4%	2.43	37.1%	2.62	-3.7	
Weekly	59.9%	1.85	61.4%	2.55	58.3%	2.68	3.1	
Daily (1-2/day)	1.3%	0.39	1.6%	0.68	0.9%	0.40	0.7	
Daily (3+/day)	0.0%	0.03	0.0%	.	0.1%	0.07	-0.1	
<b>Whole</b>								<b>P =0.855</b>
Yes	35.6%	1.87	35.3%	2.64	36.0%	2.64	-0.7	
<b>2% fat</b>								<b>P =0.692</b>
Yes	63.1%	1.86	63.8%	2.65	62.4%	2.63	1.4	
<b>1%, 1/2% fat, or low fat</b>								<b>P =0.152</b>
Yes	4.1%	0.67	3.2%	0.78	5.1%	1.09	-1.9	
<b>Fat-free, skim, or nonfat</b>								<b>P =0.706</b>
Yes	2.7%	0.55	2.5%	0.71	2.9%	0.84	-0.4	

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011

Note: Findings are based on final baseline weights. See Appendix D footnotes for details on variables.

## **APPENDIX H**

### **BASELINE SURVEY DATA COLLECTION: DESIGN, RESPONSE RATES, AND ANALYSIS WEIGHTS**



## Sample Design

The household survey used a two-phase sampling plan (Figure H.1). The first phase was telephone data collection and the second phase was in-person field location. The sample design involved dividing treatment and control group samples in each site into *replicates* or random subsamples. The sample was released for data collection on a replicate-by-replicate basis. All replicates were included in the telephone data collection effort (phase 1). Half the replicates were marked as eligible for in-person data collection (phase 2) (See Table H.1). Only phase 1 non-respondents in replicates eligible for phase 2 were included in phase 2.

Figure H.1

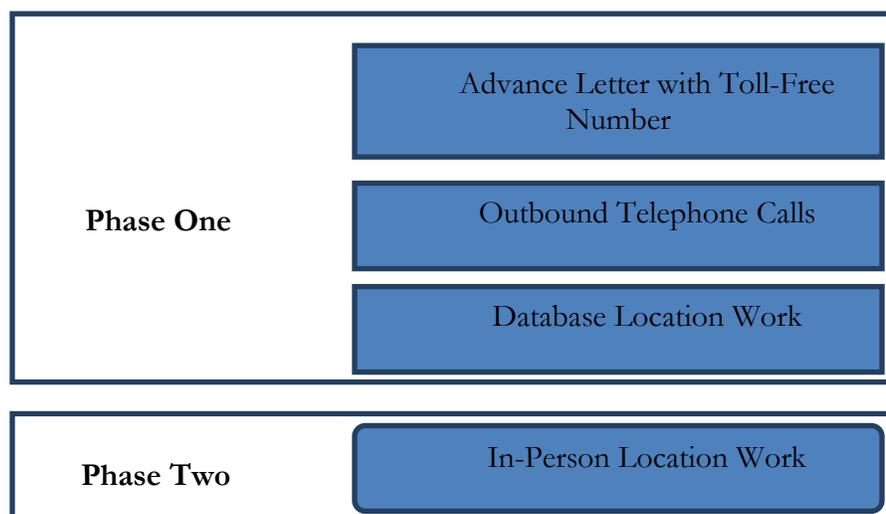


Table H.1. .Replicate Eligibility for In-Person Data Collection (Phase 2)

	Connecticut	Michigan	Missouri	Oregon	Texas	All Sites
Cases NOT eligible for in-person location	974	1000	989	933	1000	4896
Cases eligible for in-person location	1000	1000	991	856	1000	4847
Sub-sampling Rate	0.507	0.500	0.501	0.478	0.500	0.497
Phase-Two Weight	1.974	2.000	1.998	2.090	2.000	2.010

The two-phase design was selected as a cost saving measure; in-person data collection is substantially more expensive than telephone data collection. Designating replicates as field-eligible prior to the start of data collection allowed us to work within the short data collection schedule by moving cases to the field immediately as the case finished the telephone protocol, rather than sub-sampling non-respondents after all the telephone work was completed.

AAPOR guidelines on two-phased sample designs are more complicated than the usual single-phase sample design. We have assigned weights ( $w$ ) to households in the second phase sample that are the inverse of the eligibility for in-person follow-up (see Table H.2).

As shown in the Table H.2 below, the full survey sample is broken into three primary components:

6. first-phase (telephone) respondents,
7. first-phase nonrespondent households, and
8. households not eligible for the interview/benefit.

The first- phase nonrespondent households are then divided into

- (a) households not selected for second phase sample and
- (b) households selected for second phase sample.

Households selected for the second phase are then further divided into

- second phase sample households that complete the interview,
- second phase sample households that do not complete the interview, but are confirmed households, and
- second phase sample households that do not complete the interview and were not confirmed households.

**Table H.2. Two-Phase Sampling Response Rate Weights (Using All Cases as an Example)**

	Sample Component	Sample Size	Relative Sampling Weight	Weighted Count
1	First phase sample households interviewed by telephone	5271	1	5271
2	First phase non-respondent households	4368		
a	First phase non-respondent households not selected for second phase sample	2251	0	0
b	First phase non-respondent households selected for second phase sample	2117		
i	Second phase sample households that complete the interview	566	2.010	1137.7
ii	Second phase sample households that do not complete the interview - Confirmed Households	404	2.010	812.0
iii	Second phase sample households that do not complete the interview - Not Confirmed Households	1147	2.010	2305.5
3	Total Screen-Outs (Not Eligible)	104		
	Total completed interviews	5837		
	Total sample size of households	9743		

## Response Rates

Table H.3 provides the disposition of cases and response rates for the spring baseline survey. Using AAPOR Response Rate 4, the unweighted response rate is:

$$\text{Response Rate [AAPOR 4]} = (I+P) / (I+P +O+R +e(UO))$$

$$\text{Eligibility Rate [e]} = (I+P+O+R)/(I+P+O+R+NE)$$

And the weighted response rate, to adjust for the two phase design, is:

$$\text{Response Rate [AAPOR 4]} = (I_w+P_w) / (I_w+P_w +O_w+R_w +e(UO_w))$$

Using the full survey data from table H.2, the response rate is:

$$RR4 = (5271+1137.7) / (5271+1137.7+812.0+0.984(2305.5)) = \mathbf{67.5\%}$$

**Table H.3. Disposition of Cases and Response Rates for the Spring Baseline Survey in the POC Year**

Summary Disposition	Connecticut	Michigan	Missouri	Oregon	Texas	All Sites
Complete	1210	1273	1002	1181	1126	5792
Partial <sup>a</sup>	9	7	17	4	8	45
Incomplete	77	72	123	84	104	460
Refusal	40	51	58	36	72	257
Screen-Out (Not Eligible)	6	21	26	13	38	104
Household Confirmed <sup>b</sup>	1342	1424	1226	1318	1348	6658
Incomplete	309	420	501	308	420	1958
No Contact	237	95	146	117	161	756
Refusal	86	61	107	46	71	371
Household Not Confirmed <sup>c</sup>	632	576	754	471	652	3085
<b>Total</b>	<b>1974</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>1980</b>	<b>1789</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>9743</b>
<b>Eligibility Rate</b>	<b>99.60%</b>	<b>98.50%</b>	<b>97.90%</b>	<b>99.00%</b>	<b>97.20%</b>	<b>98.40%</b>
<b>Unweighted Response Rates</b>						
All Cases	62.00%	65.00%	52.60%	66.90%	58.30%	60.90%
Phone-Only Replicates	60.00%	56.10%	43.00%	62.90%	48.20%	53.90%
Phone and Field Replicates	64.00%	73.80%	62.20%	71.30%	68.50%	67.90%
<b>Weighted Response Rates</b>						
All Cases	64.20%	73.00%	61.64%	71.11%	68.18%	67.50%
Treatment (weighted)	66.54%	76.86%	65.76%	75.56%	69.18%	70.60%
Control (weighted)	61.91%	69.12%	57.44%	66.70%	67.19%	64.40%

Source: SEBTC Spring Baseline Survey, 2011.

<sup>a</sup> Represents cases that began the interview but broke-off the interview before section F (food security) and did not complete the interview at a later time.

<sup>b</sup> Indicates that a household respondent was reached and verified that they were the selected household where the focal child resided.

<sup>c</sup> Indicates that no household respondent was located and reached to verify whether it was the selected household where the focal child resided.

## Household and Child Weights for the Evaluation Sample

Household and child weights were calculated for the completed interviews in the baseline evaluation sample. The evaluation sample households were drawn from the demonstration sample of households. Each of the five sites provided the evaluation team with a list of eligible households. The evaluation team reviewed each list. If it was likely but not clear if two children belonged to the same household, they were assigned to the same household to reduce the chances of having children in one household split between the treatment and control groups. The evaluation team then stratified the list of households in each site on the basis of the number of children in the household (1, 2 or 3+ children) and SFA for multi-SFA sites. For the demonstration sample a proportionate stratified sample of treatment households was drawn from each site. All non-sampled households became part of the control sample. The evaluation team calculated a base sampling weight for each household in the treatment and control sample. The base sampling weight equaled the reciprocal of the probability of selection of the household.

Treatment and control households were stratified by the number of children in the household and SFA for multi-SFA sites. (--EVHHSTR is the household stratification variable.) A proportionate stratified sample of treatment households was drawn from the treatment households in the demonstration sample in each site. A proportionate stratified sample of control households was drawn from the control households in the demonstration sample in each site. The evaluation team calculated a base sampling weight for each evaluation sample household in the treatment and control sample. The base sampling weight equaled the reciprocal of the probability of selection of the household. For each evaluation sample household the *final base sampling weight* equaled the product of the demonstration sample base sampling weight and the evaluation sample base sampling weight.

Some households in the evaluation sample were found to not exist or to be ineligible. For each stratum in a site a household eligibility rate was calculated using the entire evaluation sample. The population count of households in each stratum was multiplied by the eligibility rate to estimate the total number of eligible households in each stratum. For each stratum a separate unit nonresponse adjustment was then made for the treatment and control samples by first calculating the ratio of the estimated eligible population of households to the sum of the final base sampling weights of the completed household interviews in that stratum. The final base sampling weights of the completed household interviews in a stratum were multiplied by this ratio to form the nonresponse-adjusted base sampling weight.

Roughly half of the sample households that were nonrespondents to the telephone interview data collection were sent to field interviewers for field follow-up. For the preliminary household weights we therefore multiplied the nonresponse-adjusted base sampling weights of the field completed interviews by a factor of two. For each site the weights were then ratio-adjusted so that they summed to the estimated eligible population count of households in the site.

The child weight was calculated as the product of the nonresponse-adjusted sampling weight and the number of eligible children in the household with a maximum value capped at five to avoid extreme weights from households or possibly group quarters containing large numbers of eligible children.

Finally, the sum of the household and child weights across all five sites were summed and divided by five in order to “equalize” the sum of the household and child weights for the treatment and control interviews across the five sites. In other words, for the treatment sample, as an example,

*Appendix H*

the sum of the child weights is the same for each site. These household and child weights were used for the analysis of the baseline interview data.

## **APPENDIX I**

### **SEBTC BASELINE SURVEY ITEM RESPONSE RATES**

**This page has been left blank for double-sided copying.**

Appendix I. SEBTC Baseline Survey Item Response Rates

Question	Number of Respondents	Number Missing	Item Response Rate
<b>SECTION B: HOUSEHOLD CHARACTERISTICS</b>			
B1. Including yourself, how many people live in your household?	5837	4	99.9%
B1a. Just to confirm, you are the only person living in the household. There are no children, non-relatives, or people who usually live there but are currently away?	3	0	100.0%
B1.1. Do all the people in your household buy and share food together?	5834	5	99.9%
B1.2. How many people in your household buy and share food together?	559	2	99.6%
B2. How many of those (# from B1/B1.2) people are children 18 or younger or over 18 but still in high school?	5834	98	98.3%
B2.1. Is there at least one child living in your household?	98	0	100.0%
B3. How many of these children are in grades pre-K through 12 in your public school system?	4547	100	97.8%
B3A. Is that child in grades pre-K through 12 in your public school system?	1381	101	92.7%
<b>SECTION C: CHILD DEMOGRAPHICS</b>			
C1. Is [FOCAL CHILD] a boy or girl?	5837	0	100.0%
C1a. Does [FOCAL CHILD] currently live in this household?	5834	1	100.0%
C2. Please tell me [FOCAL CHILD]'s birth date.	26	2	92.3%
C3. Is [FOCAL CHILD] of Hispanic or Latino origin?	5837	20	99.7%
C4. Focal Child's race	5837	1150	80.3%
<b>SECTION D: DIETARY BEHAVIORS - CHILD</b>			
D1. During the last 30 days, did [FOCAL CHILD] usually eat breakfast each day?	5810	32	99.5%
D2. During the last 30 days, how often did [FOCAL CHILD] drink... 100% pure fruit juice (per day)	5810	113	98.1%
D2.1. During the last 30 days, how often did [FOCAL CHILD] drink sweetened fruit drinks, sports or energy drinks? (per day)	5810	80	98.6%
D2.2. (During the last 30 days, how often did [FOCAL CHILD] drink): Regular soda or pop that contains sugar? (per day)	5810	32	99.5%
D2.3. (During the last 30 days, how often did [FOCAL CHILD] have): Milk (either to drink or on cereal)? (per day)	5810	36	99.4%
D2.3.1 What type of milk did focal child usually have?	5810	220	96.2%
D3. During the last 30 days, how often did [FOCAL CHILD] eat hot or cold cereal? (per day)	5810	40	99.3%
D3.1. During the last 30 days, what kind of cereal did [FOCAL CHILD] usually eat?	5633	190	96.6%
D3.2 Was there another cereal that [FOCAL CHILD] ate?	5443	90	98.4%
D3.3 During the last 30 days, what second kind of cereal did [FOCAL CHILD] usually eat?	4315	87	98.0%
D4. (During the last 30 days, how often did [FOCAL CHILD] have:) Fruit? (per day)	5810	23	99.6%
D5. During the last 30 days, how often did [FOCAL CHILD] eat a green leafy or lettuce salad, with or without other vegetables? (per day)	5810	34	99.4%
D6. During the last 30 days, how often did [FOCAL CHILD] eat any kind of fried potatoes? (per day)	5810	30	99.5%
D7. During the last 30 days, how often did [FOCAL CHILD] eat other kinds of potatoes such as mashed potatoes, sweet potatoes, or potato salad? (per day)	5810	23	99.6%
D8. (During the last 30 days, how often did [FOCAL CHILD] eat:) Any type of cooked dried beans? (per day)	5810	20	99.7%
D9. (During the last 30 days), not including what you just told me about, how often did [FOCAL CHILD]: Eat other vegetables? (per day)	5810	36	99.4%
D10. (During the last 30 days, how often did [FOCAL CHILD] have:) Mexican-type salsa made with tomato? (per day)	5810	25	99.6%
D11. (During the last 30 days, how often did [FOCAL CHILD] eat:) Pizza? Include frozen pizza, fast food pizza, and homemade pizza. (per day)	5810	16	99.7%
D12. (During the last 30 days, how often did [FOCAL CHILD] have:) Tomato sauce? (per day)	5810	21	99.6%
D13. (During the last 30 days, how often did [FOCAL CHILD] eat:) Cheese? (per day)	5810	21	99.6%
D14. (During the last 30 days, how often did [FOCAL CHILD] eat:) Canned tuna or other canned fish? (per day)	5810	10	99.8%

Appendix I. SEBTC Baseline Survey Item Response Rates

Question	Number of Respondents	Number Missing	Item Response Rate
D15. (During the last 30 days, how often did [FOCAL CHILD] eat:) Eggs? (per day)	5810	21	99.6%
D16. (During the last 30 days, how often did [FOCAL CHILD] have:) Peanut butter? (per day)	5810	26	99.6%
D17. (During the last 30 days, how often did [FOCAL CHILD] eat:) Whole grain bread? (per day)	5810	29	99.5%
D18. (During the last 30 days, how often did [FOCAL CHILD] eat:) Cookies, cake, pie, doughnuts, or brownies? (per day)	5810	24	99.6%
D19. How confident are you that the food and drinks you just told me about included those that [FOCAL CHILD] had at school, home, or other places?	5810	48	99.2%
<b>SECTION E: PROGRAM PARTICIPATION - CHILD</b>			
E1. During the last 30 days, did [FOCAL CHILD] get free or reduced price breakfasts at school?	5810	87	98.5%
E2. During the last 30 days, did [FOCAL CHILD] get free or reduced price lunches at school?	5810	33	99.4%
E3. During the last 30 days, did [FOCAL CHILD] get food through a backpack food program for children?	5810	81	98.6%
E4. During the last 30 days, did [FOCAL CHILD] participate in an after school meal or snack program for children?	5810	83	98.6%
<b>SECTION F: FOOD SECURITY - HOUSEHOLD</b>			
F1. The first statement is We worried whether our food would run out before we got money to buy more. Was that often true, sometimes true, or never true for your household in the last 30 days?	5837	14	99.8%
F2. The food that we bought just didn't last, and we didn't have money to get more. Was that often true, sometimes true, or never true for your household in the last 30 days?	5837	15	99.7%
F3. We couldn't afford to eat balanced meals. Was that often true, sometimes true, or never true for your household in the last 30 days?	5837	29	99.5%
F4. In the last 30 days, did [you/you or other adults in your household] ever cut the size of your meals or skip meals because there wasn't enough money for food?	4611	8	99.8%
F4A. In the last 30 days, how many days did this happen?	1873	26	98.6%
F5. In the last 30 days, did you ever eat less than you felt you should because there wasn't enough money for food?	4611	10	99.8%
F6. In the last 30 days, were you ever hungry but didn't eat because there wasn't enough money for food?	4611	3	99.9%
F7. In the last 30 days, did you lose weight because there wasn't enough money for food?	4611	84	98.2%
F8. In the last 30 days, did [you/you or other adults in your household] ever not eat for a whole day because there wasn't enough money for food?	2536	4	99.8%
F8A. In the last 30 days, how many days did this happen?	454	4	99.1%
F9. [I/We] relied on only a few kinds of low-cost food to feed [my/our] [child/children] because [I was/we were] running out of money to buy food. Was that often true, sometimes true, or never true for your household in the last 30 days?	5832	14	99.8%
F10. [I/We] couldn't feed [my/our] [child/children] a balanced meal, because [I/We] couldn't afford that. Was that often true, sometimes true, or never true for your household in the last 30 days?	5832	9	99.9%
F11. [My/Our/The] [child was/children were] not eating enough because [I/we] just couldn't afford enough food. Was that often true, sometimes true, or never true for your household in the last 30 days?	5832	11	99.8%
F12. In the last 30 days, did you ever cut the size of [your child's/any of the children's] meals because there wasn't enough money for food?	3705	7	99.8%
F13. In the last 30 days, did [your child/any of the children] ever skip meals because there wasn't enough money for food?	3705	10	99.7%
F13A. In the last 30 days, how many days did this happen?	377	5	98.7%
F14. In the last 30 days, [was your child/were your children] ever hungry but you just couldn't afford more food?	3705	12	99.7%
F15. In the last 30 days, did [your child/any of the children] ever not eat for a whole day because there wasn't enough money for food?	3705	4	99.9%

Appendix I. SEBTC Baseline Survey Item Response Rates

Question	Number of Respondents	Number Missing	Item Response Rate
<b>SECTION G: SHOPPING AND EATING BEHAVIOR - HOUSEHOLD</b>			
G1. During the last 30 days, how much money did you spend at supermarkets or grocery stores, including Wal-mart, Target, and Kmart? (per day)	5837	112	98.1%
G2. Was any of this money spent on nonfood items such as cleaning or paper products, pet food, cigarettes or alcoholic beverages?	5707	5	99.9%
G3. About how much money was spent on nonfood items? (per day)	1555	44	97.2%
G4. During the last 30 days, [did your family/did you] spend money on food at stores other than grocery stores?	5837	30	99.5%
G5. About how much money [did your family/did you] spend on food at these types of stores during the last 30 days? (per day)	3536	87	97.5%
G6. During the last 30 days, how many times did your family eat food from a fast food restaurant? (per day)	5837	27	99.5%
G7. During the last 30 days, how many times did your family usually eat food at other kinds of restaurants? (per day)	5837	31	99.5%
G8. About how much money [did your family/did you] spend on food at all types of restaurants, including fast food, during the last 30 days? (per day)	4917	110	97.8%
<b>SECTION H: PROGRAM PARTICIPATION - HOUSEHOLD</b>			
H1.1. In the last 30 days did you or anyone in your household receive food or benefits from the Women, Infants and Children program called WIC?	5837	29	99.5%
H1.2A. How many women or children in the household got WIC foods or benefits?	1365	23	98.3%
H1.2BA. Is that person who got WIC foods or benefits an infant less than 1 year old?	858	23	97.3%
H1.2B. How many of those [# people from H1.2a] people who got WIC foods or benefits are infants less than 1 year old?	530	25	95.3%
H1.3. In the last 30 days did you or anyone in your household receive food from food pantries or food banks?	5837	28	99.5%
H1.4. In the last 30 days did you or anyone in your household receive meals at local soup kitchens or emergency kitchens?	5837	23	99.6%
H2. Are you [or others in your household] receiving [SNAP benefits (formerly known as food stamps)/Food Stamp Program benefits/Food Assistance Program benefits] now?	5837	36	99.4%
H3. How long have you [and your household] been receiving SNAP benefits? (number of days)	3704	137	96.3%
[ENTER RESPONSE HERE] (H4. What is the amount of the [SNAP benefits (formerly known as food stamps)/Food Stamp Program benefits/Food Assistance Program benefits] you receive per month?)	3704	114	96.9%
[ENTER NUMBER OF WEEKS] (H5. How many weeks do your [SNAP benefits (formerly known as food stamps)/Food Stamp Program benefits/Food Assistance Program benefits] usually last?)	3704	120	96.8%
H6. Do you [or others in your household] currently receive monthly Native American Food Commodities as part of the Food Distribution Program on Indian Reservations (FDPIR)?	2155	25	98.8%
<b>SECTION I: CAREGIVER DEMOGRAPHICS</b>			
I1. [RECORD GENDER FROM OBSERVATION. (ASK ONLY IF NECESSARY)]	5837	23	99.6%
I2. What is your relationship to [FOCAL CHILD]?	5837	25	99.6%
I3. Are you of Hispanic or Latino origin?	5837	43	99.3%
I4. Respondent's race	5837	1171	79.9%
I5. What is your current marital status? Are you now married, divorced, separated, widowed, never married, or living with a partner?	5837	51	99.1%
I6. Please tell me your birth date. MONTH/DAY/YEAR	5837	102	98.3%
I6.1. What is the highest grade or level of school you have completed or the highest degree you have received?	5837	46	99.2%
I7. Were you working in the last 30 days?	5837	40	99.3%
I8. Was any other adult in the household working in the last 30 days?	3029	37	98.8%
I9. Please tell me if you have access to a working refrigerator?	5837	46	99.2%
I10. What was your household's total income last month before taxes?	5837	636	89.1%
I11. Some people find it easier to select an income range. Please stop me when I reach your household's total income for last month . Was it...	636	203	68.1%

**Appendix I. SEBTC Baseline Survey Item Response Rates**

<b>Question</b>	<b>Number of Respondents</b>	<b>Number Missing</b>	<b>Item Response Rate</b>
I12. And, what was your household's total income last year before taxes?	5837	1981	66.1%
I13. Some people find it easier to select an income range. Please stop me when I reach your household's total income for last year . Was it...	1981	325	83.6%
I14. Has a doctor or other health care professional ever told you or anyone in your household that they had a disability?	5837	73	98.8%

Source: SEBTC, Spring Baseline Survey, 2011 (n=5837)

Note: The number missing includes non-responses (don't know, refusal, missing) as well as outliers from the valid responses in the section D. [Sections A and J are not listed due to the nature of the information. Section A included the study introduction and verification of household. Section J included contact information for the summer interview.]